# **Guide to the Seymour Family Papers**

# **MS 440**



compiled by Ann C. Newhall

September 1980

Yale University Library
P.O. Box 208240
New Haven, CT 06520-8240
(203) 432-1735
(203) 432-7441
beinecke.library@yale.edu
http://www.library.yale.edu/mssa/

# **Table of Contents**

| Collection Overview                                                   |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Requesting Instructions                                               |      |
| Administrative Information                                            |      |
| Immediate Source of Acquisition                                       | 4    |
| Conditions Governing Access                                           |      |
| Conditions Governing Use                                              |      |
| Preferred Citation                                                    |      |
| Biographical / Historical                                             | 4    |
| Scope and Contents                                                    |      |
| Arrangement                                                           | 7    |
| Collection Contents                                                   |      |
| Series I: Seymour Family: General, (1746-1851)-1942                   |      |
| Series II: Nathan Perkins Seymour, 1801-1891                          | 11   |
| Series III: Elizabeth (Day) Seymour, 1845-1900                        | 14   |
| Series IV: Day Family, 1711-1897                                      |      |
| Series V: Charles Seymour (1843-1913), 1869-1907                      | 19   |
| Series VI: Parson - Dean Families, 1863-1949                          | . 20 |
| Series VII: Thomas Day Seymour, 1850-1909                             | . 26 |
| Series VIII: Sarah (Hitchcock) Seymour, 1866-(1886-1907)-1914         |      |
| Series IX: Elizabeth Day (Seymour) Angel, 1880-(1896-1905)-1937       | . 40 |
| Series X: St. John Family, 1886-1964                                  | 42   |
| Series XI: Charles Seymour (1885-1963), 1889-1963                     |      |
| Series XII: Gladys (Watkins) Seymour, 1906-1969                       |      |
| Series XIII: Watkins - Law Families, 1837-(1893-1925)-1945            |      |
| Series XIV: Charles Seymour, Jr., (1918-1975)-[1978]                  | 62   |
| Series XV: Elizabeth Atwater Seymour, 1918-1969                       |      |
| Series XV: Elizabeth Atwater Seymour (FORMERLY RESTRICTED MATERIAL)   |      |
| Series XVI: Howard Family, 1936-1956, undated                         |      |
| Series XVII: Leggett - Seymour - Doolittle Families, (1860-1896)-1954 | . 79 |
| Series XVIII: Photographs, 1859-1967                                  |      |
| Oversize and Undersize Material                                       |      |
| Accession 1982-M-010: Additional Material                             |      |
| Series III: ELIZABETH (DAY) SEYMOUR                                   |      |
| Series IV: DAY FAMILY                                                 |      |
| Series V: CHARLES SEYMOUR (1843-1913)                                 |      |
| Series VI: PARSONS-DEAN FAMILIES                                      |      |
| Series VII: THOMAS DAY SEYMOUR                                        |      |
| Series VIII: SARAH (HITCHCOCK) SEYMOUR                                |      |
| Series IX: ELIZABETH DAY (SEYMOUR) ANGEL                              |      |
| Series X: ST. JOHN FAMILY                                             |      |
| Series XI: CHARLES SEYMOUR (1885-1963)                                |      |
| Series XVIII: PHOTOGRAPHS                                             |      |
| Index to the Correspondence of the Seymour Family Papers              |      |
| Selected Search Terms                                                 | 112  |

### Collection Overview

**REPOSITORY:** Manuscripts and Archives

Yale University Library

P.O. Box 208240

New Haven, CT 06520-8240

(203) 432-1735 (203) 432-7441

beinecke.library@yale.edu

http://www.library.yale.edu/mssa/

CALL NUMBER: MS 440

**CREATOR:** Seymour family

**TITLE:** Seymour family papers

**DATES: 1711-1969** 

**BULK DATES: 1870-1945** 

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION: 51 linear feet (126 boxes, 1 folio)

LANGUAGE: English

**SUMMARY:** This collection is made up of the papers of ten individual members and six

branches of the Seymour family: the Day family, Parsons-Dean families, Watkins-Law families, Leggett-Seymour-Doolittle families, St. John family, and Howard family. The largest sections are those of Thomas Day Seymour, Charles Seymour (1885-1963), and Charles Seymour, Jr. The collection represents six generations of an intellectually and socially prominent family

and through correspondence and diaries offers detailed evidence on social life and customs in New Haven, Hartford and nineteenth-century Ohio.

**ONLINE FINDING AID:** To cite or bookmark this finding aid, please use the following link: <a href="https://">https://</a>

hdl.handle.net/10079/fa/mssa.ms.0440

# **Requesting Instructions**

To request items from this collection for use in the Manuscripts and Archives reading room, please use the request links in the HTML version of this finding aid, available at <a href="https://hdl.handle.net/10079/fa/mssa.ms.0440">https://hdl.handle.net/10079/fa/mssa.ms.0440</a>.

To order reproductions from this collection, please go to <a href="http://www.library.yale.edu/mssa/">http://www.library.yale.edu/mssa/</a> ifr copy order.html. The information you will need to submit an order includes: the collection call number, collection title, series or accession number, box number, and folder number or name.

Key to the container abbreviations used in the PDF finding aid:

b. box

f. folder

### **Administrative Information**

# **Immediate Source of Acquisition**

Gift of family members, 1945-1981; some material transferred from the Charles Seymour Papers (MS 441) and the Charles Law Watkins Papers (MS 657); transfer from the History of Art Library, 1998.

# **Conditions Governing Access**

The materials are open for research.

# **Conditions Governing Use**

Copyright status for collection materials is unknown. Transmission or reproduction of materials protected by U.S. Copyright Law (Title 17, U.S.C.) beyond that allowed by fair use requires the written permission of the copyright owners. Works not in the public domain cannot be commercially exploited without permission of the copyright owners. Responsibility for any use rests exclusively with the user.

### **Preferred Citation**

Seymour Family Papers (MS 440). Manuscripts and Archives, Yale University Library.

# Biographical / Historical

For charts outlining the genealogical relations of the Seymour family, please consult the <u>Genealogical</u> Charts.

# **Scope and Contents**

The Seymour Family Papers is a collection of unusual quality which spans the years 1711 to 1969, with the greatest concentration occurring from 1870 to 1945. The papers represent six generations of an intellectually and socially prominent family which included two Yale presidents as well as teachers, lawyers, prep school head masters, a Civil War general, a newspaper editor, and a sculptor.

The papers are rich in detail concerning social life and customs in New Haven, Hartford, and nineteenth century Ohio. Family members traveled extensively both professionally and for pleasure, and the papers contain interesting views of American travelers, both in the U.S. and abroad. Because these are family papers there is much in them dealing with daily family life, childbearing, and the role of women in the family, and because so many family members were teachers the papers will prove to be a fertile source for those interested in the history of education, particularly the histories of Yale University, Case Western Reserve University (at the time Western Reserve College), and Choate School.

The papers came to Manuscripts and Archives through numerous donations from family members, the most recent gift being from Mrs. Charles Seymour, Jr. in 1979. The papers now include correspondence and other material of Charles Law Watkins, formerly MSS Group 657.

The papers are divided into eighteen series with separate series for major family groups and individuals. All material pertaining to a married woman is filed under her married name, even if the material was generated prior to her marriage. The series are arranged as follows:

I. SEYMOUR FAMILY: GENERAL
II. NATHAN PERKINS SEYMOUR

III. ELIZABETH DAY SEYMOUR IV. DAY FAMILY V. CHARLES SEYMOUR (1843-1913) VI. PARSONS-DEAN FAMILIES VII. THOMAS DAY SEYMOUR VIII. SARAH HITCHCOCK SEYMOUR IX. ELIZABETH DAY SEYMOUR ANGEL X. ST. JOHN FAMILY XI. CHARLES SEYMOUR (1885-1963) XII. GLADYS WATKINS SEYMOUR XIII. WATKINS-LAW FAMILIES XIV. CHARLES SEYMOUR, JR. XV. ELIZABETH ATWATER SEYMOUR XVI. HOWARD FAMILY XVII. LEGGETT-SEYMOUR-DOOLITTLE FAMILIES XVIII. PHOTOGRAPHS

Each series contains a wide variety of material which may include correspondence, writings, legal and financial documents, printed material, and memorabilia. Only photographs have been segregated into a separate series.

In all cases letters between family members are filed in the series of their recipient. Thus, the researcher will have to refer to two series to follow the correspondence between any two individuals. Whenever a letter is addressed to more than one person, it is placed with the series of the eldest addressee.

At the beginning of each series is a description of the arrangement of that series. In most cases there is also a brief biographical sketch which will provide some insight into the interests of the particular family member and some suggestions as to the wide range of subjects that could be covered in the series. For additional biographical information see *The Family of the Rev. Jeremiah Day of New Preston* and George Dudley Seymour's *A History of the Seymour Family*. Family charts, which follow this description, will help identify the relationships between family members.

#### Initials and Nicknames

Elizabeth Day Seymour Angel --- EDSA --- Beth Katharine Seymour Parsons Dean --- Katie Lee Maltbie Dean --- Sebastian Clara M. Hitchcock --- Kittie James Merriam Howard, Jr. --- Jim James Merriam Howard, III --- --- Jerry Sarah Seymour Howard --- SSH --- Sally Harriet Day Parsons --- HDP --- Hallie William Cheney Parsons --- Will George St. John --- Clargo George St. John, Jr. --- Jim Charles Seymour (1885-1963) --- CS --- Charlie Elizabeth Atwater Seymour --- EAS --- Betsey Gladys Watkins Seymour --- GWS ---Sarah Hitchcock Seymour --- SSH --- Sadie Thomas Day Seymour --- TDS --- Tom Charles Law Watkins --- Law

#### 1981 ADDITION

#### 4' (10 boxes), 1843-1933

The Seymour Family Papers Add. 1981, housed in ten boxes and spanning the years from 1843 to 1933, was donated to Yale University in 1981 by Seymour St. John.

The original collection is divided into eighteen series and this addition is arranged in the same manner as the larger collection. All correspondence, therefore, is filed in the series of the recipient of the letters. Letters written to Thomas Day Seymour, for example, are found in Series VII, while those written by him to other family members are located in the appropriate series. Please refer to the introductions to each series in the register to the Seymour Family Papers for additional information. The add. 1981 contains material for ten series, but the bulk of the correspondence and other papers are found in THOMAS DAY SEYMOUR, SARAH (HITCHCOCK) SEYMOUR, and ST. JOHN FAMILY.

The add. 1981 fills several important gaps in the Seymour Family Papers. These papers focus on the family of Thomas Day Seymour. The chief correspondents and recipients of letters are Thomas Day Seymour, Sarah (Hitchcock) Seymour, and their three children, Elizabeth Day (Seymour) Angel, Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) St. John, and Charles Seymour (1885-1963).

The single most important correspondent is Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) St. John. Clara's college years at Bryn Mawr are well documented. Letters written by Clara from college to her family fill folders 37-58 of Series VII. The correspondence covers her freshman, junior, and senior years at college. (Letters from her parents, sister Elizabeth, and brother Charles to her are found in Series X.) After graduation Clara and her sister travelled to Europe in the company of their uncle Charles Seymour (1843-1913). Sixty letters written by the two young women between June and September 1900 describe this exciting journey. See Series VII folders 11-12, 58-61. The same series also contains several letters written by Clara and her mother from Italy in 1903.

Clara married George St. John in June 1906 and correspondence in Series VII folders 64-68, and Series VIII, folder 115, describes their honeymoon in pastoral New Hampshire and George's experiences teaching at the Adirondack-Florida School. In a letter to her parents written September 6, 1909 from Windsor, Vermont, Clara describes a visit to the home of sculptor Augustus Saint-Gaudens and recounts his problems designing a new \$20 gold piece. The Adirondack-Florida School was located at Rainbow Lake in Franklin County, New York and Coconut Grove, Florida. The bride who was accustomed to the amenities of life had to adjust to living in a primitive cabin in the Adirondack woods. Moreover, when the headmaster became ill in early October, Clara took over his teaching assignments.

In one particularly significant group of letters in Series VIII, folders 116-119, Clara St. John relates the difficulties endured by her first child, Elizabeth Seymour St. John, "Betty," in her first year. Although she weighed a healthy eight pounds at birth on August 3, 1908, Clara was unable to nurse the child and the infant suffered from severe adverse reactions to cow's milk, formula, medicines, and baby food. The baby weighed only 71/4 pounds at three months and her ordeal culminated with a bout of diphtheria in April 1909. (See Series IX, folder 148, and Series XI, folders 245-246 for additional material on this subject.)

In addition to the extensive Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) St. John correspondence in Series VII, the same series contains two other important groups of letters. The Seymours' elder daughter, Elizabeth Day (Seymour) Angel, taught Greek from 1901 to 1903 at Lake Erie College in Painesville, Ohio. Letters in folders 13-17 cover her activities for much of the 1902-1903 academic year. (Series VIII, folder 91, and Series X, folder 156, contain further Lake Erie College correspondence.) In letters written betwen 1892 and 1894 Thomas Day Seymour's colorful brother Charles discusses his financial activities, national politics, and his brother's children. Charles Seymour (1843-1903) held strong Republican views. In several letters he blasts the Democratic party for its mismanagement of the economy. "I stood the panic of '73," he asserts on November 14, 1892, "the broken leg, the grip[pe], and the nerve exhaustion that followed it last Spring, but the election news fairly knocks me out. I never dreamed that the liars and robbers would be able to deceive the entire body of the people." Bachelor Charles Seymour in a letter written on October 18, 1893 says that a college education for women was useless. He was also deeply pessimistic about the nation's future. He mourned the decline of "the Puritan stock" and advised his brother on February 7, 1894 to keep his namesake Charles Seymour (1885-1963) "out of doors." Due to Puritan decadence, "only those will survive who abolish intellectual stuffing" and follow the "manly sports."

Series VIII SARAH (HITCHCOCK) SEYMOUR contains correspondence addressed to Thomas Day Seymour's wife, twelve folders of *Hitchcock Family Papers*, and a small amount of other papers. It has several interesting letters written by Charles Seymour (1885-1963) from Athens, Constantinople, and Munich in the summer of 1909. One ten page letter dated August 18 describes his journey from

Constantinople to Munich. This series also includes a substantial group of letters of Sarah (Hitchcock) Seymour's parents, brothers, and sister. Two brothers, John Ford and Henry Valentine Hitchcock, served in the Union armies. John Ford Hitchcock enlisted in September 1861 and served in the 18th U.S. Infantry of the Army of the Ohio. He was killed in battle, probably at Stones River on December 31, 1862. Several of his letters contain interesting commentaries on the military and political situations. Henry Valentine Hitchcock, John's older brother, enlisted in 1863 and became a chaplain. In one letter dated May 12, 1865, he discusses the reaction in North Carolina to President Lincoln's assassination. See folders 109-110 and 135-137. Several other Hitchcock letters, written by Sarah's parents, describe their trip to Europe in 1867-1868. The series also contains several folders of correspondence of school friends of Sarah (Hitchcock) Seymour.

Series X ST. JOHN FAMILY contains a large number of letters written to Clara (Seymour) St. John by her family and friends, folders 155-200, and a large group of letters addressed to Seymour St. John in 1928-1929 when he was attending the Insitut Carnal in Gstaad, Switzerland. The largest volume of correspondence in Series X covers Clara's Bryn Mawr years. The letters are personal and discuss normal mother and daughter, brother and sister, and school friend subjects. Clara's mother, for example, wrote about clothes, her social activities in New Haven, family doings, and news of friends and relatives. During her senior year at Bryn Mawr, Clara was "Chairman" of the De Rebus Club, which provided a forum for visiting speakers. She corresponded with potential speakers, including Jacob A. Riis and William Dean Howells, both of whom declined her invitation.

Folders 201-220 contain letters written to Seymour St. John in 1928-1929 from family and friends. The most interesting are those from his mother and older brother George St. John, Jr. Clara (Seymour) St. John in a letter written December 12, 1928, for example, describes a dinner she and her husband attended at the home of Secretary of the Treasury Andrew Mellon in Washington, D. C. The affair was also attended by President and Mrs. Calvin Coolidge. Due to a social error, the St. Johns rode up on the elevator with the President and his wife, thus when the receiving line was formed, "Cal skipped us, with a laconic 'I believe I met you downstairs." The 1928 presidential election is alluded to in several letters, folders 204, 206, and 216.

George St. John, Jr., called Jimmy, was at Corpus Christi College, Cambridge at the same time his younger brother was in Switzerland. George's letters give a good view of his activities at the English university, for his correspondence is filled with discussions of concerts, rowing, skating, bicycling, hockey, the food, and the weather. Indeed, the letters of all the boys show a preoccupation with sports, especially baseball and football.

Henry Lawrence Hitchcock, Thomas Day Seymour, George St. John, and Charles Seymour (1885-1963) were all leaders in the field of education, yet little in this collection concerns their professional careers. The Seymour Family Papers Add. 1981 provides a good deal of documentation on the family of Thomas Day Seymour, in particular for Sarah (Hitchcock) Seymour and Clara (Seymour) St. John, although there is also useful information on the Hitchcock family, Elizabeth Day (Seymour) Angel's teaching career, and the youth and early adulthood of Charles Seymour (1885-1963). The addition also contains letters written by a large number of Day and Hitchcock relatives. The correspondence is personal in character and should be of use primarily to researchers interested in family history or biography.

# Arrangement

Arranged in eighteen series: I. Seymour Family: General. II. Nathan Perkins Seymour. III. Elizabeth Day Seymour. IV. Day Family. V. Charles Seymour (1843-1913). VI. Parsons-Dean Families. VII. Thomas Day Seymour. VIII. Sarah Hitchcock Seymour. IX. Elizabeth Day Seymour Angel.

I. SEYMOUR FAMILY: GENERAL, (1746-1851)-1942
II. NATHAN PERKINS SEYMOUR, 1801-1891
III. ELIZABETH (DAY) SEYMOUR, 1845-1900
IV. DAY FAMILY, 1711-1897
V. CHARLES SEYMOUR (1843-1913), 1869-1907
VI. PARSONS - DEAN FAMILIES, 1863-1949

VII. THOMAS DAY SEYMOUR, 1850-1909

VIII. SARAH (HITCHCOCK) SEYMOUR, 1866-(1886-1907)-1914

IX. ELIZABETH DAY (SEYMOUR) ANGEL, 1880-(1896-1905)-1937

X. ST. JOHN FAMILY, 1886-1964

XI. CHARLES SEYMOUR (1885-1963), 1889-1963

XII. GLADYS (WATKINS) SEYMOUR, 1906-1969

XIII. WATKINS - LAW FAMILIES, 1837-(1893-1925)-1945

XIV. CHARLES SEYMOUR, JR., (1918-1975)-[1978]

XV. ELIZABETH ATWATER SEYMOUR, 1918-1969

XV. ELIZABETH ATWATER SEYMOUR (FORMERLY RESTRICTED MATERIAL)

XVI. HOWARD FAMILY, 1936-1956, n.d.

XVII. LEGGETT - SEYMOUR - DOOLITTLE FAMILIES, (1860-1896)-1954

XVIII. PHOTOGRAPHS, 1859-1967

XX. OVERSIZE AND UNDERSIZE MATERIAL

XXI. ELIZABETH (DAY) SEYMOUR

XXII. DAY FAMILY

XXIII. CHARLES SEYMOUR, (1843-1913)

**XXIV. PARSONS-DEAN FAMILIES** 

XXV. THOMAS DAY SEYMOUR

XXVI. SARAH (HITCHCOCK) SEYMOUR

XXVII. ELIZABETH DAY (SEYMOUR) ANGEL

XXVIII. ST. JOHN FAMILY

XXIX. CHARLES SEYMOUR, (1885-1963)

XXX. PHOTOGRAPHS

### **Collection Contents**

# Series I: Seymour Family: General, (1746-1851)-1942

5" (1 box)

This series consists of two sections.

Early Papers consists of the papers of:

Thomas Clap (1703-1767) Charles Seymour (1777-1852) Charles Seymour (1807-1886) Isaac Seymour (1723-1755) (Jacob Seymour?) Julia Seymour (1804-1886) Moses Seymour (1710/11-1795) Thomas Seymour (1735-1829)

These papers consist of a variety of materials and are arranged alphabetically by the names of the family members.

Genealogical Material contains information collected over many years by members of the Seymour, Day, and Leggett families. This material includes correspondence, lists, family trees, and texts from gravestones.

#### **Early Papers**

| b. 1, f. 1   | Clap, Thomas (1703-1767): memoirs                                                                       | undated      |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| b. 1, f. 2-3 | Seymour, Charles (1777-1852): correspondence from Nathan Perkins Seymour See also: box 104, folders 1-2 | 1841-1851    |
| b. 1, f. 4   | Seymour, Charles (1777-1852): account book                                                              | 1817-[1823?] |
| b. 1, f. 5   | Seymour, Charles (1777-1852): memorabilia                                                               | 1850         |
| b. 1, f. 6   | Seymour, Charles (1807-1886): correspondence from Charles Seymour (1777-1852)                           | 1847         |
| b. 1, f. 7   | Seymour, Charles (1807-1886): correspondence from Nathan Perkins<br>Seymour                             | 1843, 1851   |
| b. 1, f. 8   | Seymour, Charles (1807-1886): printed material                                                          | 1813         |
| b. 1, f. 9   | Seymour, Emily: correspondence from Mary Parker                                                         | 1877         |
| b. 1, f. 10  | Seymour, Isaac (1723-1755): miscellaneous papers                                                        | 1752-1755    |
| b. 1, f. 11  | [Seymour, Jacob?]: receipt English                                                                      | 1746         |
| b. 1, f. 12  | Seymour, Julia: correspondence from Elizabeth (Day) Seymour                                             | undated      |
| b. 1, f. 13  | Seymour, Julia: pamphlet by Joseph Emerson, The Evangelical Primer                                      | 1815         |
| b. 1, f. 14  | Seymour, Moses (1710/11-1795): receipts                                                                 | 1779, 1780   |

### Early Papers (continued)

| b. 1, f. 15    | Seymour, Thomas (1735-1829): miscellaneous papers<br>See also: box 104, folder 4                             | 1750-1784,<br>undated  |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Ge             | nealogical Material                                                                                          |                        |
| b. 1, f. 16    | [Day Family branch?]<br>English                                                                              | 1841-1846              |
| b. 1, f. 17    | Leggett Family                                                                                               | 1872, 1931,<br>undated |
| b. 1, f. 18-24 | Seymour Family See also: box 114, folder 1-2 See also: box 104, folder 5                                     | pre1800-1942           |
| b. 1, f. 25    | "The Royal Arms and Noble Ancestry of the American Seymours," <i>The Journal of American History</i> English | 1911                   |

### Series II: Nathan Perkins Seymour, 1801-1891

1'3" (3 boxes)

Nathan Perkins Seymour was born December 24, 1813, at Hartford, Connecticut. His parents were Charles Seymour, a prominent Hartford merchant, and his wife Catharine Perkins Seymour. Nathan Perkins Seymour attended the Hopkins Grammar School of Hartford and graduated from Yale University in the class of 1834. For two years he served as rector of the Hopkins Grammar School and then returned to Yale as a tutor. In 1840 he became chairman of the classics department at Western Reserve College in Hudson, Ohio, a post which he was to hold until 1870. On September 7, 1841, he married Elizabeth Day of Hartford.

As a professor emeritus Seymour continued an active intellectual life. From 1870 until 1891 he delivered regular lectures at Western Reserve College, Lake Erie Seminary at Painesville, and at other schools in Ohio. Each spring from 1879 until 1891 he taught at Miss Porter's School in Farmington, Connecticut, and in January and February, 1885, he was a guest lecturer on English literature at Yale.

In 1890 Seymour accepted the offer of his younger son, Thomas Day Seymour, to move to New Haven and live with Thomas' family. However, Seymour's sojourn in New Haven was short. Just before Thanksgiving, 1891, he contracted influenza, suffered complications because of a fall on Christmas Eve, and died on December 28, 1891.

Nathan Perkins Seymour's life revolved around his academic career and his family. Correspondence with family members includes discussions of his research and issues confronting the schools at which he taught, such as coeducation at Western Reserve College. One will also find material on the social life of Hartford and of Ohio, theories of child rearing, and descriptions of travel in the U.S., as well as general family matters. Letters to Thomas Day Seymour (in Series VII) are particularly numerous.

This series is divided into four sections.

Correspondence contains letters addressed to Nathan Perkins Seymour, letters from Seymour to non-family members, and some correspondence between non-family members which came into Seymour's possession. In each of these sub-sections, the correspondence is arranged alphabetically by sender. Within each folder the letters are arranged chronologically. Of particular interest are Thomas Day Seymour's letters to his father wherein he discusses his scholarly work and travels as well as family life.

Writings consists of miscellaneous original writings and translations by Seymour.

*Printed Material* is made up of several small books and pamphlets owned by Seymour and copies of an obituary notice and memorial pamphlets which appeared shortly after his death.

Personal and Memorabilia consists of one folder containing account books, receipts, and bookplates.

#### Correspondence

#### Nathan Perkins Seymour from

| b. 2, f. 1   | Allen, Frederic D.                                       | 1880                  |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| b. 2, f. 2   | Angel, Elizabeth Day (Seymour)                           | 1887                  |
| b. 2, f. 3   | Dean, Katharine Seymour (Parsons)                        | 1885, 1887            |
| b. 2, f. 4   | Parsons, Sarah Day (Seymour)                             | 1865, 1866            |
| b. 2, f. 5   | Parsons, William Cheney                                  | 1871                  |
| b. 2, f. 6-7 | Seymour, Charles (1843-1913) See also: box 104, folder 6 | 1862-1885,<br>undated |

### Correspondence > Nathan Perkins Seymour from (continued)

| b. 2, f. 8-9   | Seymour, Elizabeth (Day)                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1865-1888,<br>undated   |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| b. 2, f. 10    | Seymour, Sarah (Hitchcock)                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1881                    |
| b. 2, f. 11-22 | Seymour, Thomas Day  A copy of this material is available in digital form from  Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at  beinecke.library@yale.edu to request access to the digital copy. | 1865-1882               |
| b. 3, f. 23-35 | Seymour, Thomas Day                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1883-1889               |
| b. 4, f. 36-39 | Seymour, Thomas Day                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1890-1891               |
| b. 4, f. 40    | Sill, Edward R.                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1870-1885               |
|                | Nathan Perkins Seymour to                                                                                                                                                                                       |                         |
| b. 4, f. 40a   | "Catherine"<br>English                                                                                                                                                                                          | undated                 |
| b. 4, f. 41    | "My Dear Niece"<br>English                                                                                                                                                                                      | undated                 |
| b. 4, f. 42    | "Sister"<br>English                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1888                    |
|                | To Others from Others:                                                                                                                                                                                          |                         |
| b. 4, f. 43    | To "Mother of Mrs. Green" from Michelet, Jules                                                                                                                                                                  | 1865                    |
| b. 4, f. 44    | To Harris, from unidentified                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1862                    |
| b. 4, f. 45    | To faculty of Western Reserve College from Long, C.                                                                                                                                                             | 1851                    |
| Wr             | <u>itings</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                         |
| b. 4, f. 46    | Autobiographical chronology                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1850-1887               |
| b. 4, f. 47    | Sermon, church resolution                                                                                                                                                                                       | undated                 |
| b. 4, f. 48    | Translations                                                                                                                                                                                                    | undated                 |
| b. 4, f. 49    | The Mint[edited by Nathan Perkins Seymour?]                                                                                                                                                                     | 1834                    |
| <u>Prir</u>    | nted Material                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                         |
| b. 4, f. 50-51 | Small books and pamphlets                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1819-1857,<br>undated   |
| b. 4, f. 51a   | American Railway Guides for the U.S.<br>English                                                                                                                                                                 | 1851-1853,<br>1855-1856 |
| b. 4, f. 52    | Webster, Daniel, Funeral Oration                                                                                                                                                                                | 1801                    |
|                | Articles re: Nathan Perkins Seymour's house in Hudson, Ohio<br>See: <u>box 107, folder 68</u>                                                                                                                   |                         |
| b. 4, f. 53    | Memorials                                                                                                                                                                                                       | undated                 |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                         |

### Printed Material (continued)

| b. 4, f. 54 | Obituaries                 | 1891                        |
|-------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
|             | Personal and Memorabilia   |                             |
| b. 4, f. 55 | Account books, book plates | 1829, 1837–1850,<br>undated |

### Series III: Elizabeth (Day) Seymour, 1845-1900

5" (1 box)

Elizabeth (Day) Seymour was born February 16, 1816, the second of the eight children of Thomas and Sarah Coit Day of Hartford, Connecticut. She attended a series of private schools, including Catherine Beecher's Female Seminary. On September 7, 1841, she married Nathan Perkins Seymour, and in the years that followed they had four children: Charles (1843), Sarah Day (1845), Thomas Day (1848), and Harriet, who was born March 27, 1856, and lived for only two days.

For fifty years Elizabeth made her home in Hudson, Ohio, though each year she made an extended trip to Hartford. When Western Reserve College moved to Cleveland (1881), Nathan was often away for days and weeks at a time, and Elizabeth, who found herself in a large empty house, became increasingly lonely and ill.

In 1891 she and Nathan moved to join son Thomas in New Haven, but Nathan died within a few months. In the years following his death Elizabeth was often bedridden. She died September 7, 1900.

This series is divided into the following sections.

Correspondence is arranged alphabetically by sender, and chronologically within each folder.

Writings consists of one folder containing an incomplete, undated memoir by Elizabeth (Day) Seymour.

Personal and Memorabilia consists of one folder containing handwritten copies of hymns and poems, religions tracts, an invitation, and a calling card.

#### Correspondence

#### Elizabeth (Day) Seymour from

| b. 5, f. 1  | A-Z                              |                 |
|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| b. 5, f. 2  | Andrews, Catharine Augusta (Day) | 1850, undated   |
| b. 5, f. 3  | Andrews, Laura Day               | 1891            |
| b. 5, f. 4  | Angel, Elizabeth Day (Seymour)   | 1890            |
| b. 5, f. 5  | Cutler, Francis E.               | 1887, 1891-1892 |
| b. 5, f. 6  | Day, Edward L.                   | [1892]          |
| b. 5, f. 7  | Day, Harriet                     | undated         |
| b. 5, f. 8  | Day, Sarah (Coit)                | 1861-1862       |
| b. 5, f. 9  | Day, Thomas M.                   | 1891            |
| b. 5, f. 10 | Dean, Katharine (Parsons)        | 1885-1900       |
| b. 5, f. 11 | [Ely, Mary F. (Day)?]<br>English | 1845-1849, 1895 |
| b. 5, f. 12 | Holley, Sarah Coit (Day)         | 1892            |
| b. 5, f. 13 | Jackson, Katherine D.            | undated         |
| b. 5, f. 14 | Long, R.E.                       | 1893, undated   |
| b. 5, f. 15 | Parsons, Harriet                 | [1892]          |

### Correspondence > Elizabeth (Day) Seymour from (continued)

| b. <b>5</b> , f. <b>16</b> | Parsons, Sarah (Seymour)                                      | 1871-1892,<br>undated  |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| b. 5, f. 17                | Putnam, Harriette (Day)                                       | undated                |
| b. <b>5</b> , f. <b>18</b> | Rudd, Maria C. Holley                                         | 1892                   |
| b. <b>5,</b> f. <b>19</b>  | St. John, Clara (Seymour)                                     | 1887-1891              |
| b. 5, f. 20-21             | Seymour, Charles (1843-1913)<br>See also: box 104, folder 7-8 | 1863-1893,<br>undated  |
| b. 5, f. 22                | Seymour, Nathan Perkins                                       | 1883-1891,<br>undated  |
| b. 5, f. 23-24             | Seymour, Thomas Day                                           | 1856-1893,<br>undated  |
| b. 5, f. 25                | Williamson, Edith Ely                                         | 1892-1895              |
| <u>'</u>                   | Writings                                                      |                        |
| b. 5, f. 26                | Memoir                                                        | undated                |
| <u> </u>                   | Personal and Memorabilia                                      |                        |
|                            | Certificates                                                  |                        |
|                            | See: box 114, folder 1                                        |                        |
| b. <b>5</b> , f. <b>27</b> | Miscellaneous                                                 | 1891, 1893,<br>undated |

### Series IV: Day Family, 1711-1897

5" (1 box)

DAY FAMILY contains the papers of Elizabeth (Day) Seymour's parents, siblings, and of the siblings' children. (Other papers of the Day Family will be found in the Day Family Papers, MSS Group Number 175.) The parents, Thomas Day (1777-1855) and Sarah (Coit) Day (1786-1865), were married on March 18, 1813, and made Hartford, Connecticut, their permanent home. They had eight children. Thomas served from 1810-1835 as secretary of the state of Connecticut and from 1825-1833 as chief judge of the Hartford County Court.

Two of the eight children achieved prominence in Hartford civic life. Sarah Coit (Day) Holley (1814-1899) married Connecticut's lieutenant governor, and soon to be governor, Alexander Hamilton Holley. Son Thomas Mills Day graduated from Yale College, studied law with his father, and published a digest of Connecticut law reports in 1840. From 1855-1865 he served as editor of the Hartford *Courant*.

The series is divided into the following sections.

Correspondence is arranged alphabetically by recipient. For each recipient, the senders are in separate, alphabetically-arranged folders. Within each folder the material is in chronological order.

Writings consists of the memoirs of several members of the family, arranged alphabetically by author. Of particular interest is the memoir by Sarah (Day) Holley. In it she mentions her friendship with the Beecher family, the religious revival in Hartford in 1821, her introduction to Martin Van Buren, and the hard times of the economic slump in 1839. Catharine (Day) Andrews' memoir is especially rich for its views of nineteenth century Hartford.

Legal Records consists of a pair of legal documents of Jeremiah Day.

Printed Material. consists of two publications and an obituary.

#### Correspondence

| b. 6, f. 1  | Andrews, Catharine (Day): from Holley, Sarah (Day)                                                                                    | 1885, 1891-1894       |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| b. 6, f. 2  | Andrews, Catharine (Day): from Putnam, Harriet (Day)                                                                                  | undated               |
| b. 6, f. 3  | Andrews, Catharine (Day): from Seymour, Elizabeth (Day)                                                                               | 1844-1847             |
| b. 6, f. 4  | Day, Sarah (Coit): from Cott, Hannah (Abel)                                                                                           | 1829                  |
| b. 6, f. 5  | Day, Sarah (Coit): from Ely, Mary Frances (Day)                                                                                       | 1846                  |
| b. 6, f. 6  | Day, Sarah (Coit): from Haven, H.L.                                                                                                   | undated               |
| b. 6, f. 7  | Day, Sarah (Coit): from Seymour, Elizabeth (Day)                                                                                      | 1837-1865,<br>undated |
| b. 6, f. 8  | Day, Sarah (Coit): from Williams, Rebecca                                                                                             | 1864                  |
| b. 6, f. 9  | Day, Thomas: from Andrews, Catharine (Day); Day, Sarah (Coit); Holley, Sarah (Day); Putnam, Harriette (Day); Seymour, Elizabeth (Day) | 1839                  |
| b. 6, f. 10 | Day, Thomas: from Seymour, Elizabeth (Day)                                                                                            | 1828, [1855?]         |
| b. 6, f. 11 | Day, Thomas: from Willard, Emma                                                                                                       | 1842                  |
| b. 6, f. 12 | [Day, Thomas Mills?]: from [Ely, Mary (Day)?]<br>English                                                                              | [1849?]               |

| b. 6, f. 13                | Day, Thomas Mills: from Seymour, Elizabeth (Day)                                                | undated                            |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| b. 6, f. 14                | Day, Thomas Mills: from Seymour, Thomas Day                                                     | 1865-1897,<br>undated              |
| b. 6, f. 15                | Ely, Mary (Day): from Seymour, Thomas Day                                                       | undated                            |
| b. 6, f. 16                | Holley, Sarah (Day): from Andrews, Catharine (Day)                                              | undated                            |
| b. 6, f. 17                | Holley, Sarah (Day): from Ely, Mary (Day)                                                       | 1842-1891                          |
| b. 6, f. 18-19             | Holley, Sarah (Day): from Seymour, Elizabeth (Day)                                              | 1829-1865,<br>undated              |
| b. 6, f. 20                | Putnam, Harriette (Day): from Andrews, Catharine (Day)                                          | undated                            |
| b. 6, f. 21                | Putnam, Harriette (Day): from Ely, Mary (Day)                                                   | undated                            |
| b. 6, f. 22                | Putnam, Harriette (Day): from Hickok, L.P.                                                      | 1853                               |
| b. 6, f. 23                | Putnam, Harriette (Day): from Metcalf, Julia                                                    | 1893                               |
| b. 6, f. 24                | Putnam, Harriette (Day): from Seymour, Elizabeth (Day)                                          | 1841, 1856,<br>undated             |
| b. 6, f. 25                | Putnam, Harriette (Day): from Seymour, Thomas Day                                               | 1890                               |
| b. 6, f. 26                | Day, Henry Noble: to Oviatt, Heman                                                              | 1853                               |
| b. 6, f. 27                | Holley, Sarah (Day): to "Sisters"                                                               | undated                            |
| b. 6, f. 28                | Seymour, Elizabeth (Day): to "Sisters"                                                          | 1853                               |
| b. 6, f. 29                | Unidentified                                                                                    | 1841, 1845, 1892,<br>1924, undated |
| Wri                        | <u>tings</u>                                                                                    |                                    |
| b. 6, f. 30                | Andrews, Catharine (Day): memoir                                                                | undated                            |
| b. 6, f. 31                | Day, Thomas (1777-1855): diary of studies                                                       | 1792-1794                          |
| b. 6, f. 32                | Ely, Mary (Day): memoir                                                                         | undated                            |
| b. 6, f. 33                | Holley, Sarah (Day): memoir (addendum by Thomas M. Day) See also: box 104, folder 9             | 1893                               |
|                            |                                                                                                 |                                    |
| <u>Lega</u>                | al Records                                                                                      |                                    |
| <u>Lega</u><br>b. 6, f. 34 | al Records  Day, Jeremiah: marriage certificate                                                 | 1773                               |
|                            |                                                                                                 | 1773<br>1711-1769                  |
| b. 6, f. 34<br>b. 6, f. 35 | Day, Jeremiah: marriage certificate  Day, Jeremiah: miscellaneous                               |                                    |
| b. 6, f. 34<br>b. 6, f. 35 | Day, Jeremiah: marriage certificate  Day, Jeremiah: miscellaneous  See also: box 104, folder 10 |                                    |

Series IV: Day Family

Seymour family papers

MS 440

Printed Material (continued)

b. 6, f. 38 Obituary: Harriet Day Andrews [1891?]

### Series V: Charles Seymour (1843-1913), 1869-1907

0.25 linear feet (1 box)

Charles Seymour (1843-1913) was the eldest child of Nathan Perkins and Elizabeth Day Seymour. He was born on December 20, 1843, in Hudson, Ohio, and lived there until his graduation from Western Reserve College in 1864. He then moved to Knoxville, Tennessee, and established a law practice. He specialized in real estate developments and represented large interests (often from other states and countries) who sought to develop the undeveloped frontier land of Tennessee.

Like so many others in his family, Charles loved to travel. He visited most of the United States and was delighted that his business brought him to England twice each year. He greatly enjoyed taking his nieces and nephews with him on his trips abroad. It was he who arranged for the superb foreign education of his nephew and namesake, the future president of Yale University, Charles Seymour (1885-1963).

In 1889 he was injured in a train wreck which left him lame. In time he returned to the round of business and travel. He suffered several heart attacks in the last years of his life and died April 12, 1913.

This series is divided into two sections.

Correspondence contains all the letters addressed to Charles Seymour, arranged alphabetically by sender and chronologically within each folder. At the end of this section there is one letter from Charles Seymour to a cousin and a copy of a letter from a Mr. Mead to a Mr. McGuffey in which the former discussed the injuries sustained by Charles Seymour in a train wreck in Tennessee in 1889.

Printed Material consists of an advertisement and a document on farm leases.

#### Correspondence

#### Charles Seymour (1843-1913)

| b. 7, f. 1                 | from Angel, Elizabeth Day (Seymour)                                                                                                        | undated               |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| b. 7, f. 2                 | from Seymour, Charles (1885-1963)                                                                                                          | 1907                  |
| b. 7, f. 3                 | from Seymour, Elizabeth (Day)                                                                                                              | 1877, undated         |
| b. 7, f. 4                 | from Seymour, Nathan Perkins                                                                                                               | 1880                  |
| b. 7, f. 5-8               | from Seymour, Thomas Day                                                                                                                   | 1869-1907,<br>undated |
| b. 7, f. 9                 | to Putnam, Katharine Day                                                                                                                   | 1848                  |
| b. 7, f. 10                | To Mead, Mr. [underline] from McGuffey, Mr. [underline]                                                                                    | 1889                  |
| <u>Print</u>               | ed Material                                                                                                                                |                       |
| b. <b>7</b> , f. <b>11</b> | ${\sf Advertisement  for  Cockrill  \&  Seymour,  Real   Estate  Brokers  in  East  Tennessee}$                                            | undated               |
| b. <b>7</b> , f. <b>11</b> | Report for East Tennessee by the International Land and Labour Agency,<br>Birmingham, for the sale and lease of farms in the United States | undated               |
| f. 115                     | Report on the Group Plan of Public Building of the City of Cleveland Ohio                                                                  |                       |

### Series VI: Parson - Dean Families, 1863-1949

3'9" (9 boxes)

This series contains the papers of Sarah Day (Seymour) Parsons, her husband and children. The papers are divided into the following sections.

Correspondence is arranged alphabetically by family member. Within each folder the material is arranged chronologically.

Writings contains a variety of journals and notebooks on such topics as music, religion, and travel, arranged alphabetically by author.

Printed Material is arranged by category of material.

Personal and Memorabilia is arranged in roughly chronological order.

#### Correspondence

| b. <b>8</b> , f. 1         | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from A-R                            | 1892-1942,<br>undated |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| b. <b>8</b> , f. <b>1a</b> | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from S-Z, unidentified              | 1898-1942, n.d        |
| b. 8, f. 2                 | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Andrews, Julia                 | 1930                  |
| b. 8, f. 3                 | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Angel, Elizabeth Day (Seymour) | 1915, 1930-1941       |
| b. 8, f. 4                 | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Angel, Henry Seymour           | 1945                  |
| b. 8, f. 5                 | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Angel, John                    | 1924-1944             |
| b. 8, f. 6                 | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from [Blauvert, Mary?]              | 1916-1945,<br>undated |
| b. 8, f. 7                 | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Day, Arthur                    | 1912, 1930-1934       |
| b. 8, f. 8                 | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Day, Sarah (Coit)              | 1908-1939             |
| b. 8, f. 9                 | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Dean, Lee Maltbie              | 1927-1933,<br>undated |
| b. 8, f. 10                | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Ellinte, Janet J.              | undated               |
| b. 8, f. 11                | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Fromkes, Eva and Maurice       | 1920, 1936            |
| b. 8, f. 12                | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Garmany, Carrie                | 1912-1943,<br>undated |
| b. 8, f. 13                | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Holden, Margaretta             | 1909-1930             |
| b. 8, f. 14                | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Holley, Sarah Coit (Day)       | 1891                  |
| b. 8, f. 15                | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Jackson, Rose                  | 1930                  |
| b. 8, f. 16                | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Keep, Elizabeth                | 1907, 1909            |
| b. <b>8</b> , f. <b>17</b> | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from McClure, Helen                 | 1925-1930,<br>undated |

| b. 8a, f. 18                                                                                                                | Katharine (parsons) Dean: from Mason, Mary                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1901-1946,<br>undated                                                                                                                                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| b. 8a, f. 19                                                                                                                | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Monier, Helen Warren (Hall)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1925, 1927                                                                                                                                                               |
| b. 8a, f. 20                                                                                                                | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parker, Horatio                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1900-1915,<br>undated                                                                                                                                                    |
| b. 8a, f. 21                                                                                                                | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parlow, Minnie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1929, undated                                                                                                                                                            |
| b. 8a, f. 22                                                                                                                | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, Barrie (O'Neill)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1943-1946                                                                                                                                                                |
| b. 8a, f. 23                                                                                                                | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, Charles Seymour                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1882-1904                                                                                                                                                                |
| b. 8a, f. 24                                                                                                                | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, Christina                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | undated                                                                                                                                                                  |
| b. 8a, f. 25                                                                                                                | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, Dorothy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1927-1944                                                                                                                                                                |
| b. 8a, f. 26-30                                                                                                             | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, Harriet Day                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1900-1949,<br>undated                                                                                                                                                    |
| b. 8a, f. 31                                                                                                                | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, Hugh Galt                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1934-1945                                                                                                                                                                |
| b. 9, f. 32                                                                                                                 | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, Mary (Blackman)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1943-1944                                                                                                                                                                |
| b. 9, f. 33                                                                                                                 | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, Myra                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1911-1946                                                                                                                                                                |
| b. 9, f. 34                                                                                                                 | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, Robert                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1906-1917,<br>undated                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| b. 9, f. 35                                                                                                                 | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, Robert, Jr.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | [1927?]-1946                                                                                                                                                             |
| b. 9, f. 35<br>b. 9, f. 36-36c                                                                                              | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, Robert, Jr.  Katharine (Parsons) Dean; from Parsons, Sarah Day (Seymour)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | [1927?]-1946<br>1901-1934,<br>undated                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1901-1934,                                                                                                                                                               |
| b. 9, f. 36-36c                                                                                                             | Katharine (Parsons) Dean; from Parsons, Sarah Day (Seymour)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1901-1934,<br>undated                                                                                                                                                    |
| b. 9, f. 36-36c<br>b. 9a, f. 37                                                                                             | Katharine (Parsons) Dean; from Parsons, Sarah Day (Seymour)  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, Seymour                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1901-1934,<br>undated<br>1928-1946<br>1900-1917,                                                                                                                         |
| b. 9, f. 36-36c<br>b. 9a, f. 37<br>b. 9a, f. 38                                                                             | Katharine (Parsons) Dean; from Parsons, Sarah Day (Seymour)  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, Seymour  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, William C.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1901-1934,<br>undated<br>1928-1946<br>1900-1917,<br>undated<br>1884-1939,                                                                                                |
| b. 9, f. 36-36c<br>b. 9a, f. 37<br>b. 9a, f. 38<br>b. 9a, f. 39                                                             | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, Sarah Day (Seymour)  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, Seymour  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, William C.  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, William E.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1901-1934,<br>undated<br>1928-1946<br>1900-1917,<br>undated<br>1884-1939,<br>undated                                                                                     |
| b. 9, f. 36-36c<br>b. 9a, f. 37<br>b. 9a, f. 38<br>b. 9a, f. 39<br>b. 9a, f. 40                                             | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, Sarah Day (Seymour)  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, Seymour  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, William C.  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, William E.  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Reynolds, Alice E.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1901-1934,<br>undated<br>1928-1946<br>1900-1917,<br>undated<br>1884-1939,<br>undated<br>1934-1939                                                                        |
| b. 9, f. 36-36c<br>b. 9a, f. 37<br>b. 9a, f. 38<br>b. 9a, f. 39<br>b. 9a, f. 40<br>b. 9a, f. 41                             | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, Sarah Day (Seymour)  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, Seymour  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, William C.  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, William E.  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Reynolds, Alice E.  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Rogers, Edward Pendleton                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1901-1934,<br>undated<br>1928-1946<br>1900-1917,<br>undated<br>1884-1939,<br>undated<br>1934-1939<br>1919                                                                |
| b. 9, f. 36-36c b. 9a, f. 37 b. 9a, f. 38 b. 9a, f. 39 b. 9a, f. 40 b. 9a, f. 41 b. 9a, f. 42                               | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, Sarah Day (Seymour)  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, Seymour  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, William C.  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, William E.  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Reynolds, Alice E.  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Rogers, Edward Pendleton  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from St. John, Clara (Seymour)                                                                                                                           | 1901-1934,<br>undated<br>1928-1946<br>1900-1917,<br>undated<br>1884-1939,<br>undated<br>1934-1939<br>1919<br>1905-1946,<br>undated<br>1889-1917,                         |
| b. 9, f. 36-36c b. 9a, f. 37 b. 9a, f. 38 b. 9a, f. 39 b. 9a, f. 40 b. 9a, f. 41 b. 9a, f. 42 b. 9a, f. 43-43a              | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, Sarah Day (Seymour)  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, Seymour  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, William C.  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, William E.  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Reynolds, Alice E.  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Rogers, Edward Pendleton  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from St. John, Clara (Seymour)  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Seymour, Charles (1843-1913)                                                              | 1901-1934,<br>undated<br>1928-1946<br>1900-1917,<br>undated<br>1884-1939,<br>undated<br>1934-1939<br>1919<br>1905-1946,<br>undated<br>1889-1917,<br>undated              |
| b. 9, f. 36-36c b. 9a, f. 37 b. 9a, f. 38 b. 9a, f. 39 b. 9a, f. 40 b. 9a, f. 41 b. 9a, f. 42 b. 9a, f. 43-43a b. 9a, f. 44 | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, Sarah Day (Seymour)  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, Seymour  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, William C.  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Parsons, William E.  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Reynolds, Alice E.  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Rogers, Edward Pendleton  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from St. John, Clara (Seymour)  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Seymour, Charles (1843-1913)  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Seymour, Charles (1885-1963) | 1901-1934,<br>undated<br>1928-1946<br>1900-1917,<br>undated<br>1884-1939,<br>undated<br>1934-1939<br>1919<br>1905-1946,<br>undated<br>1889-1917,<br>undated<br>1901-1937 |

| b. <b>9a</b> , f. <b>47</b>                                                                                      | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from [Wilkinson, Harriet?]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1930                                                                                                                                             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| b. 9a, f. 48                                                                                                     | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from "Betty"                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1936-1937,<br>undated                                                                                                                            |
| b. 9a, f. 49                                                                                                     | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from "Aunt Nellie"                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | [1920?]                                                                                                                                          |
| b. 9a, f. 50                                                                                                     | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from "Katharine"                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1910                                                                                                                                             |
| b. 9a, f. 51                                                                                                     | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: from Unidentified                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1914-1919                                                                                                                                        |
| b. 9a, f. 52                                                                                                     | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: to Frank, [underline]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1950                                                                                                                                             |
| b. 9a, f. 53                                                                                                     | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: to Garmany, Carrie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1931                                                                                                                                             |
| b. 9a, f. 54                                                                                                     | Lee Maltbie Dean: from A-Z, unidentified                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | undated                                                                                                                                          |
| b. 9a, f. 55                                                                                                     | Lee Maltbie Dean: from Angel, Elizabeth Day (Seymour)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1930                                                                                                                                             |
| b. 9a, f. 56                                                                                                     | Lee Maltbie Dean: from Boyd, Morrison C.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1949                                                                                                                                             |
| b. 9a, f. 57                                                                                                     | Lee Maltbie Dean: from Carlsen, Dines                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1946                                                                                                                                             |
| b. 9a, f. 58-60                                                                                                  | Lee Maltbie Dean: from Dean, Katharine (Parsons)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1927-1930,<br>undated                                                                                                                            |
| b. 10, f. 61                                                                                                     | Lee Maltbie Dean: from Parsons, Robert                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1930                                                                                                                                             |
| b. 10, f. 62                                                                                                     | Lee Maltbie Dean: from [Stanton?], Louise                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1930                                                                                                                                             |
| b. 10, f. 63                                                                                                     | Lee Maltbie Dean: from Stokowski, Leopold                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | undated                                                                                                                                          |
| b. 10, f. 64                                                                                                     | Lee Maltbie Dean: to "Aunt Mary," "Aunt Frances"                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1936                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                  | Mrs. Lee P. Dean: from Parsons, Elizabeth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1890                                                                                                                                             |
| b. <b>10</b> , f. <b>65</b>                                                                                      | Wild. 200 1. 200 ii. 100 ii. 100 ii. 100 ii. 200 ii.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1070                                                                                                                                             |
| b. 10, f. 65<br>b. 10, f. 66                                                                                     | Charles Seymour Parsons: from Dean, Katharine (Parsons), unidentified                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1894, 1906                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                  |
| b. 10, f. 66                                                                                                     | Charles Seymour Parsons: from Dean, Katharine (Parsons), unidentified                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1894, 1906<br>1899-1945,                                                                                                                         |
| b. 10, f. 66<br>b. 10, f. 67                                                                                     | Charles Seymour Parsons: from Dean, Katharine (Parsons), unidentified  Harriet Day Parsons: from A-Z unidentified                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1894, 1906<br>1899-1945,<br>undated<br>1899-1915,                                                                                                |
| b. 10, f. 66<br>b. 10, f. 67<br>b. 10, f. 68-69                                                                  | Charles Seymour Parsons: from Dean, Katharine (Parsons), unidentified  Harriet Day Parsons: from A-Z unidentified  Harriet Day-Parsons: from Dean, Katharine (Parsons)                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1894, 1906<br>1899-1945,<br>undated<br>1899-1915,<br>undated                                                                                     |
| b. 10, f. 66<br>b. 10, f. 67<br>b. 10, f. 68-69<br>b. 10, f. 69a                                                 | Charles Seymour Parsons: from Dean, Katharine (Parsons), unidentified  Harriet Day Parsons: from A-Z unidentified  Harriet Day-Parsons: from Dean, Katharine (Parsons)  Myra Parsons: from A-Z                                                                                                                                                                            | 1894, 1906<br>1899-1945,<br>undated<br>1899-1915,<br>undated<br>1919-1920                                                                        |
| b. 10, f. 66<br>b. 10, f. 67<br>b. 10, f. 68-69<br>b. 10, f. 69a<br>b. 10, f. 70                                 | Charles Seymour Parsons: from Dean, Katharine (Parsons), unidentified  Harriet Day Parsons: from A-Z unidentified  Harriet Day-Parsons: from Dean, Katharine (Parsons)  Myra Parsons: from A-Z  Myra Parsons: from Parsons, Robert Day                                                                                                                                    | 1894, 1906<br>1899-1945,<br>undated<br>1899-1915,<br>undated<br>1919-1920<br>1943-1944                                                           |
| b. 10, f. 66<br>b. 10, f. 67<br>b. 10, f. 68-69<br>b. 10, f. 69a<br>b. 10, f. 70<br>b. 10, f. 71                 | Charles Seymour Parsons: from Dean, Katharine (Parsons), unidentified  Harriet Day Parsons: from A-Z unidentified  Harriet Day-Parsons: from Dean, Katharine (Parsons)  Myra Parsons: from A-Z  Myra Parsons: from Parsons, Robert Day  Myra Parsons: from Parsons, Sarah (Seymour)                                                                                       | 1894, 1906<br>1899-1945,<br>undated<br>1899-1915,<br>undated<br>1919-1920<br>1943-1944<br>[1914?]                                                |
| b. 10, f. 66<br>b. 10, f. 67<br>b. 10, f. 68-69<br>b. 10, f. 69a<br>b. 10, f. 70<br>b. 10, f. 71<br>b. 10, f. 72 | Charles Seymour Parsons: from Dean, Katharine (Parsons), unidentified  Harriet Day Parsons: from A-Z unidentified  Harriet Day-Parsons: from Dean, Katharine (Parsons)  Myra Parsons: from A-Z  Myra Parsons: from Parsons, Robert Day  Myra Parsons: from Parsons, Sarah (Seymour)  Myra Parsons: from Parsons, Seymour                                                  | 1894, 1906<br>1899-1945,<br>undated<br>1899-1915,<br>undated<br>1919-1920<br>1943-1944<br>[1914?]<br>1944                                        |
| b. 10, f. 66 b. 10, f. 67 b. 10, f. 68-69 b. 10, f. 69a b. 10, f. 70 b. 10, f. 71 b. 10, f. 72 b. 10, f. 73      | Charles Seymour Parsons: from Dean, Katharine (Parsons), unidentified  Harriet Day Parsons: from A-Z unidentified  Harriet Day-Parsons: from Dean, Katharine (Parsons)  Myra Parsons: from A-Z  Myra Parsons: from Parsons, Robert Day  Myra Parsons: from Parsons, Sarah (Seymour)  Myra Parsons: from Parsons, Seymour  Sarah (Seymour) Parsons: from A-Z, unidentified | 1894, 1906<br>1899-1945,<br>undated<br>1899-1915,<br>undated<br>1919-1920<br>1943-1944<br>[1914?]<br>1944<br>1890-1932,<br>undated<br>1906-1918, |

| b. 10a, f. 75                                                                                                                     | Sarah (Seymour) Parsons: from Dean, Katharine (Parsons)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1930-1931,<br>undated                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| b. 10a, f. 75a                                                                                                                    | Sarah (Seymour) Parsons: from Parsons, Robert Day                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1904-1915,<br>undated                                                                                      |
| b. 10a, f. 76                                                                                                                     | Sarah (Seymour) Parsons: from Parsons, William E.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1888-1916,<br>undated                                                                                      |
| b. 10a, f. 77                                                                                                                     | Sarah (Seymour) Parsons: from Seymour, Charles (1843-1913)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1863-1912                                                                                                  |
| b. 10a, f. 78                                                                                                                     | Sarah (Seymour) Parsons: from Seymour, Elizabeth (Day)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1882-1908,<br>undated                                                                                      |
| b. 10a, f. 79                                                                                                                     | Sarah (Seymour) Parsons: from Seymour, Sarah (Hitchcock)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1881-1913,<br>undated                                                                                      |
| b. 10a, f. 80                                                                                                                     | Sarah (Seymour) Parsons: from Seymour, Thomas Day                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1865-1906,<br>undated                                                                                      |
| b. 10a, f. 80a                                                                                                                    | William Cheney Parsons: from A-Z                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1906, undated                                                                                              |
| b. 10a, f. 81                                                                                                                     | William Cheney Parsons: from Dean, Katharine (Parsons)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1889-1913,<br>undated                                                                                      |
| b. 10a, f. 82                                                                                                                     | William Cheney Parsons: from Parsons, Harriet Day                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1905-1906                                                                                                  |
| b. 10a, f. 83-84                                                                                                                  | William Cheney Parsons: from Seymour, Thomas Day                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1870-1902,<br>undated                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                            |
| b. 10a, f. 84a                                                                                                                    | William E. Parsons: from A-Z                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1909-1916,<br>undated                                                                                      |
| b. 10a, f. 84a<br>b. 10a, f. 85                                                                                                   | William E. Parsons: from A-Z William E. Parsons: from Dean, Lee Maltbie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | ·                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | undated                                                                                                    |
| b. 10a, f. 85                                                                                                                     | William E. Parsons: from Dean, Lee Maltbie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | undated                                                                                                    |
| b. 10a, f. 85<br>b. 10a, f. 86                                                                                                    | William E. Parsons: from Dean, Lee Maltbie William E. Parsons: from Parsons, Sarah (Seymour)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1933<br>[1914?], undated                                                                                   |
| b. 10a, f. 85<br>b. 10a, f. 86<br>b. 10a, f. 87                                                                                   | William E. Parsons: from Dean, Lee Maltbie William E. Parsons: from Parsons, Sarah (Seymour) William E. Parsons: from Parsons, William Cheney                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | undated<br>1933<br>[1914?], undated<br>1885                                                                |
| b. 10a, f. 85<br>b. 10a, f. 86<br>b. 10a, f. 87<br>b. 10a, f. 88<br>b. 10a, f. 89                                                 | William E. Parsons: from Dean, Lee Maltbie William E. Parsons: from Parsons, Sarah (Seymour) William E. Parsons: from Parsons, William Cheney Louise (Parsons) Stanton: from Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | undated  1933  [1914?], undated  1885  1945  1901, 1909,                                                   |
| b. 10a, f. 85<br>b. 10a, f. 86<br>b. 10a, f. 87<br>b. 10a, f. 88<br>b. 10a, f. 89                                                 | William E. Parsons: from Dean, Lee Maltbie William E. Parsons: from Parsons, Sarah (Seymour) William E. Parsons: from Parsons, William Cheney Louise (Parsons) Stanton: from Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater Unidentified from unidentified                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | undated  1933  [1914?], undated  1885  1945  1901, 1909,                                                   |
| b. 10a, f. 85<br>b. 10a, f. 86<br>b. 10a, f. 87<br>b. 10a, f. 88<br>b. 10a, f. 89                                                 | William E. Parsons: from Dean, Lee Maltbie  William E. Parsons: from Parsons, Sarah (Seymour)  William E. Parsons: from Parsons, William Cheney  Louise (Parsons) Stanton: from Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater  Unidentified from unidentified                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | undated  1933  [1914?], undated  1885  1945  1901, 1909, undated                                           |
| b. 10a, f. 85<br>b. 10a, f. 86<br>b. 10a, f. 87<br>b. 10a, f. 88<br>b. 10a, f. 89<br>Wri                                          | William E. Parsons: from Dean, Lee Maltbie  William E. Parsons: from Parsons, Sarah (Seymour)  William E. Parsons: from Parsons, William Cheney  Louise (Parsons) Stanton: from Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater  Unidentified from unidentified  tings  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: Book of Songs (Published)                                                                                                                                                                                             | undated  1933  [1914?], undated  1885  1945  1901, 1909, undated  undated                                  |
| b. 10a, f. 85<br>b. 10a, f. 86<br>b. 10a, f. 87<br>b. 10a, f. 88<br>b. 10a, f. 89<br>Wri<br>b. 10a, f. 90<br>b. 10a, f. 91        | William E. Parsons: from Dean, Lee Maltbie  William E. Parsons: from Parsons, Sarah (Seymour)  William E. Parsons: from Parsons, William Cheney  Louise (Parsons) Stanton: from Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater  Unidentified from unidentified  tings  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: Book of Songs (Published)  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: journal of trip to New York City                                                                                                                                 | undated  1933  [1914?], undated  1885  1945  1901, 1909, undated  undated  1891                            |
| b. 10a, f. 85 b. 10a, f. 86 b. 10a, f. 87 b. 10a, f. 88 b. 10a, f. 89  Wri b. 10a, f. 90 b. 10a, f. 91 b. 10a, f. 92              | William E. Parsons: from Dean, Lee Maltbie  William E. Parsons: from Parsons, Sarah (Seymour)  William E. Parsons: from Parsons, William Cheney  Louise (Parsons) Stanton: from Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater  Unidentified from unidentified  tings  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: Book of Songs (Published)  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: journal of trip to New York City  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: journal and notes of trip to Paris                                                                   | undated  1933  [1914?], undated  1885  1945  1901, 1909, undated  undated  1891  undated                   |
| b. 10a, f. 85 b. 10a, f. 86 b. 10a, f. 87 b. 10a, f. 88 b. 10a, f. 89  Wri b. 10a, f. 90 b. 10a, f. 91 b. 10a, f. 92 b. 11, f. 93 | William E. Parsons: from Dean, Lee Maltbie  William E. Parsons: from Parsons, Sarah (Seymour)  William E. Parsons: from Parsons, William Cheney  Louise (Parsons) Stanton: from Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater  Unidentified from unidentified  tings  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: Book of Songs (Published)  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: journal of trip to New York City  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: journal and notes of trip to Paris  Katharine (Parsons) Dean: reminiscence of Nathan Perkins Seymour | undated  1933  [1914?], undated  1885  1945  1901, 1909, undated  undated  1891  undated  undated  undated |

### Writings (continued)

| b. 11, f. 96                 | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: research about "the mind and the body"                                         | 1919                        |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| b. 11, f. 97                 | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: notes on the abdication of King Edward VIII                                    | [1936-1937?]                |
| b. 11, f. 98                 | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: notes and lists re: Miss Porter's School dramatic and choral productions       | 1905-1919                   |
| b. 11, f. 99                 | Katharine (Parsons) Dean: notes from Nathan Perkins Seymour's lectures, other notes about Spain          | 1934                        |
| b. 11, f. 100                | Sarah (Seymour) Parsons: "Music on Our Journey"                                                          | 1930                        |
| b. 11, f. 101                | William Chaney Parsons: notebook                                                                         | 1874                        |
|                              | Others                                                                                                   |                             |
| b. 11, f. 102                | Sermons and religious poems [collected by Katharine P. Dean]                                             | 1918                        |
| b. 11, f. 103-104            | Miscellaneous notes re: travel, songs, quotations, sermons, art, poetry [collected by Katharine P. Dean] | 1931-1932,<br>undated       |
| b. 11, f. 105                | Prose and poetry quotations [collected by Katharine P. Dean]                                             | undated                     |
| b. 12, f. 106                | Songs, poetry, quotations, prayers [collected by Katharine P. Dean]                                      | undated                     |
| b. 12, f. 107                | Songs, poetry, quotations, prayers, addresses [collected by Katharine P Dean]                            | . undated                   |
| F                            | Printed Material                                                                                         |                             |
| b. 12, f. 108                | Magazine article: "With Good Queen Bess at Bryn Mawr" by Evangeline Andrews                              | 1900                        |
| b. 12, f. 109                | Magazine article: "Sarah Porter" by William M. Sloane                                                    | undated                     |
| b. 12, f. 110                | Church programs                                                                                          | undated                     |
| b. 12, f. 111                | Newspaper clippings re: abdication of Edward VIII                                                        | 1937                        |
| b. 12, f. 112                | Newspaper clippings re: food and recipes                                                                 | 1934-1944                   |
| b. 12, f. 113                | Newspaper clippings re: World War II                                                                     | 1936-1946                   |
| b. <b>12</b> , f. <b>114</b> | Newspaper clippings re: miscellaneous                                                                    | 1900-1945,<br>undated       |
| b. 12, f. 115                | Pamphlets: religious literature                                                                          | 1914-1945,<br>undated       |
| b. 12, f. 116                | Pamphlet: tribute to Harley F. Roberts by Horace B. Taft                                                 | undated                     |
| b. 12, f. 117                | Program: commemorative exercises at Yale                                                                 | 1919                        |
| b. 12, f. 118-119            | Programs: concerts and recitals at Miss Porter's School                                                  | 1900-1929                   |
| b. 13, f. 120                | Programs: plays, concerts in France                                                                      | 1924                        |
| b. 13, f. 121                | Programs: miscellaneous concerts                                                                         | 1902-1919, 1926,<br>undated |
|                              |                                                                                                          |                             |

#### Printed Material (continued)

| b. 13, f. 122 | Transcripts: Raymond Swing broadcasts                       | 1945-1946                 |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| b. 13, f. 123 | Exercise course                                             | 1912-1913                 |
| Pe            | ersonal and Memorabilia                                     |                           |
| b. 13, f. 124 | Account, address books                                      | 1893, 1922                |
| b. 13, f. 125 | Wedding announcements                                       | 1930, 1943                |
| b. 13, f. 126 | Garden Club: programs and newsletters                       | 1937                      |
| b. 13, f. 127 | Travel memorabilia                                          | 1899, 1901, 1938,<br>1949 |
| b. 13, f. 128 | Hawthorne Club: programs, notes                             | [1940?]                   |
| b. 13, f. 129 | Palm print: Suzanne Stanton                                 | 1942                      |
| b. 13, f. 130 | Receipts from trips abroad                                  | 1900-1949                 |
| b. 13, f. 131 | Name plate: Lee Maltbie Dean                                | undated                   |
| b. 13, f. 132 | Cards                                                       | 1906-1917,<br>undated     |
| b. 13, f. 133 | Change purse, embroidered travel case, silk covered blotter | undated                   |
| b. 13, f. 134 | Leather billfold and travelcase                             | undated                   |
| b. 13, f. 135 | Miscellaneous                                               | 1886-1946,<br>undated     |

### Series VII: Thomas Day Seymour, 1850-1909

7'6" (18 boxes)

Thomas Day Seymour was born April 1, 1848, in Hudson, Ohio and spent his boyhood there. In 1864 at the age of sixteen, he worked for a few months on the *Hartford Courant* with his uncle, the editor, Thomas Mills Day. Responding to a notice in the *Courant* he, in January, 1865, joined the U.S. Christian Commission. Serving with this group dedicated to the preaching of religion and the teaching of reading to blacks in the U.S. Army, he witnessed the fall of Richmond in April. (See: MSS Group Number 619 for Confederate relics gathered by him.)

Thomas Day Seymour returned to Hudson and attended Western Reserve College from 1866 until 1870, when he graduated first in his class. Having decided to devote his career to the classics, he went to Germany and for the next two years studied in Leipzig and Berlin. In the spring of 1872 he took the first of several trips to Greece. That autumn he returned to Hudson to take up the position of professor of Greek, a position he held until 1880 when he moved to New Haven to become Hillhouse Professor of Greek Language and Literature at Yale University.

Thomas Day Seymour was a scholar of some reputation, a popular teacher, and an industrious administrator. A fine American Homeric scholar, he published many articles and several books. He served as an editor of the *Classical Review* and, beginning in 1903, as president of the Archaeological Institute of America. He was a founder of the American School at Athens and made numerous trips abroad to visit archaeological expeditions in Greece and the Middle East. His primary work, *Life in the Homeric Age*, was published just weeks before his death in 1907.

In 1874 Thomas Day Seymour married Sarah Hitchcock, and they had three children: Elizabeth (Seymour) Angel, Clara (Seymour) St. John, and Charles Seymour (1885-1963).

This series is divided into the following sections.

Correspondence consists of the letters addressed to Thomas Day Seymour alone or in conjunction with his wife and/or any of his children, from Seymour to non-family members and family members not represented in separate series, and letters to others from others which came into Seymour's possession. This section contains numerous letters from his wife, children, and parents. Sarah (Hitchcock) Seymour's letters, written when the couple was traveling separately, are rich in details of everyday life. The material is arranged alphabetically by sender in the first of the sub-sections, and by recipient in the latter two. Within each folder, the material is arranged chronologically.

Writings is divided into the following sub-sections: Published; [Unpublished?], which contains material which may have been published but for which no evidence of publication could be found; and Unpublished, which is further divided by topic.

Printed Material is arranged in chronological order.

Personal and Memorabilia is arranged in chronological order.

#### Correspondence

#### Thomas Day Seymour from

| b. 14, f. 1 | A-G                      | Circa 1870-1907       |
|-------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| b. 14, f. 2 | H-N                      | Circa 1865-1907       |
| b. 14, f. 3 | O-Z, unidentified        | Circa 1880-1907       |
| b. 14, f. 4 | Allen, Frederic DeForest | 1880-1997,<br>undated |

### Correspondence > Thomas Day Seymour from (continued)

| b. 14, f. 5                 | Andrews, Catharine Augusta (Day)  | 1865-1994             |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| b. 14, f. 6                 | Andrews, Harriet Day              | 1864-1985,<br>undated |
| b. 14, f. 7-14              | Angel, Elizabeth Day (Seymour)    | 1883-1907,<br>undated |
| b. 14, f. 15                | Blass, Frederick                  | 1891, [1906?]         |
| b. 14, f. 16                | Bush, [underline]                 | 1871                  |
| b. 14, f. 17                | Buss, Elle E.                     | 1871                  |
| b. 14, f. 18                | Butcher, Samuel                   | 1904-1905             |
|                             | Coman, Martha Seymour             |                       |
|                             | See: box 1, folder 16             |                       |
| b. 15, f. 19                | Day, Ellen P.                     | 1865, 1885, 1905      |
| b. 15, f. 20                | Day, Thomas M.                    | 1861-1903,<br>undated |
| b. 15, f. 21                | Dean, Katharine (Parsons)         | 1885-1887,<br>undated |
| b. 15, f. 22                | D'Ooge, Martin                    | 1872                  |
| b. 15, f. 23                | Egypt Exploration Fund            | 1906-1907             |
| b. 15, f. 24                | Ely, Mary (Day)                   | 1880-1890             |
| b. 15, f. 25                | Gibbs, Josiah Willard             | 1902                  |
| b. 15, f. 26                | Goodwin, W.W.                     | 1886                  |
| b. <b>15</b> , f. <b>27</b> | Greene, Jerome D.                 | 1906                  |
| b. 15, f. 28                | Hitchcock, Clara Maria            | 1871-1892             |
| b. 15, f. 29                | Hunt, Samuel F.                   | 1865-1868             |
| b. 15, f. 30                | Jebb, Sir Richard                 | 1901, undated         |
| b. 15, f. 31                | Keep, Robert Porter               | 1870, 1872            |
| b. 15, f. 32                | Kellery, Mary B.                  | 1871                  |
| b. 15, f. 33                | Kirby, William                    | 1865                  |
| b. 15, f. 34                | Lee, George                       | 1871                  |
| b. 15, f. 35                | Morley, Eliza Melissa (Hitchcock) | 1872                  |
| b. 15, f. 36                | Morrill, Frank Forrest            | 1871, 1907            |
| b. 15, f. 37                | Norton, Charles Eliot             | 1902                  |
| 5. 15, 1. 57                |                                   |                       |

### Correspondence > Thomas Day Seymour from (continued)

| b. 15, f. 38    | Otis, Philo Adams                              | 1871                           |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| b. 15, f. 39    | Packard, Lewis R.                              | 1880                           |
| b. 15, f. 40    | Parsons, Harriet                               | 1886                           |
| b. 15, f. 41    | Parsons, Sarah Day (Seymour)                   | 1871-1905,<br>undated          |
| b. 15, f. 42    | Parsons, William Cheney                        | 1867-1887                      |
| b. 15, f. 43    | Peabody, Annie Putnam                          | [1850?], undated               |
| b. 15, f. 44    | Perkins, William Rufus                         | 1871                           |
| b. 15, f. 45    | Perrin, Bernadette                             | 1885-1905                      |
| b. 15, f. 46    | Perry, E.D.                                    | 1907                           |
| b. 15, f. 47    | Putnam, Ellen Day                              | undated                        |
| b. 15, f. 48    | Putnam, Katharine Day                          | 1872                           |
| b. 15, f. 49    | Roberts, W. Rhys                               | undated                        |
| b. 15, f. 50    | Ryder, W.H.                                    | 1874                           |
| b. 15, f. 51-54 | St. John, Clara Hitchcock (Seymour)            | 1884-1903                      |
| b. 16, f. 55    | St. John, Clara Hitchcock (Seymour)            | 1905-1909,<br>undated          |
| b. 16, f. 56    | Sandys, Sir John Edwin                         | 1900, 1905                     |
| b. 16, f. 57    | Schoenhof, [underline] and [underline] Moeller | undated                        |
| b. 16, f. 58-61 | Seymour, Charles (1843-1913)                   | 1862-1906                      |
| b. 16, f. 62-67 | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963)                   | 1895-1902                      |
| b. 17, f. 68-74 | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963)                   | 1902-1907,<br>undated          |
| b. 17, f. 75-77 | Seymour, Elizabeth (Day)                       | [1856?],1861–<br>1889, undated |
| b. 17, f. 78    | Seymour, Ella B.                               | 1862                           |
|                 | Seymour, George Dudley                         |                                |
|                 | See: box 1, folder 16                          |                                |
|                 | Seymour, Henry W.                              |                                |
|                 | See: box 1, folder 16                          |                                |
| b. 17, f. 79    | Seymour, Joel M.                               | 1865, 1871                     |
| b. 17, f. 80    | Seymour, Julia                                 | 1865-1869                      |

1905-1907, undated

b. 21, f. 137-140

#### Correspondence > Thomas Day Seymour from (continued)

| Seymour, L.         See: box 1, folder 16         b. 17, f. 81-82       Seymour, Nathan Perkins       1862-         b. 18, f. 83-92       Seymour, Nathan Perkins       1880-         b. 18, f. 93-96       Seymour, Sarah Melissa (Hitchcock)       1866- | -1891,<br>ted                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| b. 17, f. 81-82 Seymour, Nathan Perkins 1862-<br>b. 18, f. 83-92 Seymour, Nathan Perkins 1880-<br>undar                                                                                                                                                    | -1891,<br>ted<br>-1874          |
| b. 18, f. 83-92 Seymour, Nathan Perkins 1880 unda                                                                                                                                                                                                          | -1891,<br>ted<br>-1874          |
| unda                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1874                            |
| b. 18, f. 93-96 Seymour, Sarah Melissa (Hitchcock) 1866-                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | ·1902,                          |
| b. 19, f. 97-110 Seymour, Sarah Melissa (Hitchcock) 1874-<br>[1903]                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 3?], 1905-<br>undated,<br>nents |
| b. 20, f. 117 Sherman, John 1870                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                 |
| b. 20, f. 118 Smith, Charles Josiah 1868                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                 |
| b. 20, f. 119 Stevens, William Arnold 1874                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                 |
| b. 20, f. 120 Strong, George A. 1878                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                 |
| b. 20, f. 121 Strong, Sidney 1868                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                 |
| b. 20, f. 122 Talcott, Mary Kingsbury 1868-                                                                                                                                                                                                                | -1880, 1895                     |
| b. 20, f. 123 Terry, Milton S. 1898-                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1899                            |
| b. 20, f. 124 Townsend, Timothy Dwight 1886-                                                                                                                                                                                                               | ·1887                           |
| b. 20, f. 125 Trimble, John 1874                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                 |
| b. 20, f. 126 Turning, E.H. 1874                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                 |
| b. 20, f. 127 Weston, J.B. 1874                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                 |
| b. 20, f. 128 White, Williams 1886                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                 |
| b. 20, f. 129 Whitney, William Dwight 1873-                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1874, 1876                      |
| b. 20, f. 130-132 Wilbur, Philo Adams 1862-                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1870                            |
| b. 20, f. 133 Williamson, James DeLong 1871-                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1884                            |
| b. 20, f. 134 Wright, Henry Burt 1907                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                 |
| b. 20, f. 135 Unidentified 1871-<br>unda                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                 |
| Thomas Day Seymour to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                 |
| b. 21, f. 136 A-Z 1861, unda                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1898, 1900,<br>ted              |

Bonaparte, Ellen Charming (Day)

### Correspondence > Thomas Day Seymour to (continued)

| b. 21, f. 141     | Hewitt, Mr. [underline]                                                      | 1902, undated         |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| b. 21, f. 142     | Knapp, William                                                               | 1894                  |
| b. 21, f. 143     | Mayor, J.B.                                                                  | 1883                  |
| b. 21, f. 144-149 | Otis, Philo Adams                                                            | 1866-1872,<br>undated |
| b. 21, f. 150     | Parker, Horatio                                                              | 1902                  |
| b. 21, f. 151     | Wilbur, Philo A.                                                             | 1864, 1866            |
| b. 21, f. 152     | Wright, John H.                                                              | undated               |
| b. 21, f. 153     | Classmates at Western Reserve College                                        | 1871, 1873            |
| b. 21, f. 154     | "Aunt Nellie"<br>English                                                     | undated               |
| b. 21, f. 155     | Unidentified                                                                 | 1867, undated         |
| b. 21, f. 156     | Letters of introduction for Thomas Day Seymour                               | 1864-1865             |
| b. 21, f. 157     | "Cousins" from Day, Alice H.<br>English                                      | 1892                  |
| b. 21, f. 158     | W.W. Goodwin from Kenyon, Sir F.G.                                           | 1906                  |
| b. 21, f. 159     | Nikey Stewart from Hawkins, George W.                                        | 1865                  |
| b. 21, f. 160     | L.C. Terry from Lord, W.                                                     | 1831                  |
| b. 21, f. 161     | John H. Wright from Appleton, W.W.                                           | 1902                  |
| b. 21, f. 162     | John H. Wright from Goodell, Thomas D.                                       | 1901, 1903            |
| b. 21, f. 163     | John H. Wright from West, Andrew T.                                          | 1901-1902             |
| b. 21, f. 164     | John H. Wright from [Winians, S.R.?]                                         | 1899                  |
| b. 21, f. 165     | Portions of letters containing references to Alexander Metcalf Fisher [copy] | undated               |
| b. 21, f. 166     | To unidentified from unidentified                                            | 1866                  |
| Writ              | <u>ings</u>                                                                  |                       |
|                   | Published: books                                                             |                       |
| b. 22, f. 167     | Introduction to the Language and Verse of Homer<br>English                   | 1885                  |
| b. 22, f. 168     | Life in the Homeric Age: typescript English                                  | 1907                  |
| b. 22, f. 169-174 | Life in the Homeric Age: Ms, chapters 1-10<br>English                        |                       |
| b. 23, f. 175-180 | Life in the Homeric Age Ms, chapters 11-17<br>English                        |                       |

### Writings > Published: books (continued)

| b. 23, f. 181                  | Life in the Homeric Age: typescript, final pages English                                                                                                                                                        |                         |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| b. 23, f. 182                  | Life in the Homeric Age: notes English                                                                                                                                                                          |                         |
| b. 23, f. 183-185              | Published: articles                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1862-1906,<br>undated   |
|                                | [Unpublished?]: reports                                                                                                                                                                                         |                         |
| b. 24, f. 186                  | Progress of Yale                                                                                                                                                                                                | undated                 |
| b. 24, f. 187                  | The Athenian School  A copy of this material is available in digital form from  Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at  beinecke.library@yale.edu to request access to the digital copy. | undated                 |
| b. 24, f. 188-189              | Committee on Entrance Examinations                                                                                                                                                                              | undated                 |
| b. 24, f. 190                  | Entrance into Yale and Other Institutions of Higher Learning                                                                                                                                                    | 1901-1902               |
|                                | [Unpublished?]: reviews and commentaries                                                                                                                                                                        |                         |
| b. 24, f. 191                  | On Book Reviewing                                                                                                                                                                                               | undated                 |
| b. 24, f. 192                  | On Aeschylus                                                                                                                                                                                                    | undated                 |
| b. 24, f. 193                  | Frederick Blass, the works of                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1897                    |
| b. 24, f. 194                  | Browning's Agamemnon, Preface to Studies                                                                                                                                                                        | undated                 |
| b. <b>24</b> , f. <b>194</b> a | E. Dawes The Pronunciation of Greek with Suggestions for a Reform in Teaching That Language                                                                                                                     | undated                 |
| b. 24, f. 195                  | Franklin DexterBiographical Sketches of the Graduates of Yale College                                                                                                                                           | undated                 |
|                                | Unpublished: diaries and notebook                                                                                                                                                                               |                         |
| b. 24, f. 196-198              | Diaries                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1861-1863,<br>1865-1866 |
| b. 25, f. 199-200              | Diaries                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1867-1894               |
| b. 25, f. 201                  | notebook                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1865-1867               |
|                                | Unpublished: lectures and papers                                                                                                                                                                                |                         |
|                                | Classical topics                                                                                                                                                                                                |                         |
| b. 25, f. 202                  | Agamemnon                                                                                                                                                                                                       | undated                 |
| b. 25, f. 203                  | Alexander                                                                                                                                                                                                       | undated                 |
| b. 25, f. 204                  | "A Century of Classical Philology at Yale" English                                                                                                                                                              | undated                 |
|                                | English                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                         |

### Writings > Unpublished: lectures and papers > Classical topics (continued)

| b. 25, f. 206                | Classical archaeology                                                                                                                                                                                     | undated   |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| b. 25, f. 207                | [Communism in Greece]<br>English                                                                                                                                                                          | [1907]    |
| b. 25, f. 208                | "Crete, Greece, and Turkey"<br>English                                                                                                                                                                    | undated   |
| b. 25, f. 209                | Early Greek literature                                                                                                                                                                                    | undated   |
| b. 25, f. 210                | "The Greek Alphabet"<br>English                                                                                                                                                                           | 1883      |
| b. 25, f. 211                | Greek plays, The passage of time in                                                                                                                                                                       | undated   |
| b. 25, f. 212                | Greek poetry                                                                                                                                                                                              | undated   |
| b. 25, f. 213                | Harkness, Albert A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at beinecke.library@yale.edu to request access to the digital copy. | undated   |
| b. 25, f. 214                | "Hesiod"<br>English                                                                                                                                                                                       | undated   |
| b. <b>26</b> , f. <b>215</b> | "Homer"<br>English                                                                                                                                                                                        | undated   |
| b. 26, f. 216                | Homer: grammatical notes                                                                                                                                                                                  | undated   |
| b. 26, f. 217                | Homer: The Iliad                                                                                                                                                                                          | undated   |
| b. 26, f. 218                | Homer: notes and typescript fragment                                                                                                                                                                      | undated   |
| b. 26, f. 219                | "Homeric Cosmology and Geography"<br>English                                                                                                                                                              | undated   |
| b. 26, f. 220                | "Homeric Studies, Present Problems in"<br>English                                                                                                                                                         | undated   |
| b. 26, f. 221                | Homeric verse                                                                                                                                                                                             | [1904?]   |
| b. 26, f. 222                | "Homeric Viands"<br>English                                                                                                                                                                               | undated   |
| b. 26, f. 223                | The Iliad and The Odyssey: The Homeric question                                                                                                                                                           | undated   |
| b. 26, f. 224                | Introduction to advanced study and teaching of Greek                                                                                                                                                      | undated   |
| b. 26, f. 225                | Latin prose exercises                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1862-1863 |
| b. 26, f. 226                | A Learned Ministry<br>English                                                                                                                                                                             | [1900?]   |
| b. 26, f. 227                | Legal relationships                                                                                                                                                                                       | undated   |
| b. 26, f. 228                | New Testament (Yale College course)                                                                                                                                                                       | undated   |
| b. 26, f. 229                | New light on ancient history                                                                                                                                                                              | [1904?]   |

### Writings > Unpublished: lectures and papers > Classical topics (continued)

| b. 26, f. 230 | "Papyrus Manuscripts of Homer"<br>English                           | undated |  |  |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--|--|
| b. 26, f. 231 | Philological seminary                                               | undated |  |  |
| b. 26, f. 232 | Philology, History of                                               | undated |  |  |
| b. 26, f. 233 | Pindar, Pythian IV                                                  | 1899    |  |  |
| b. 26, f. 234 | Plato, Republic                                                     | undated |  |  |
| b. 26, f. 235 | "Religion and Morality of the Greeks of the Homeric Age"<br>English | 1897    |  |  |
| b. 26, f. 236 | "Retrieved Greek Literature"<br>English                             | [1907]  |  |  |
| b. 26, f. 237 | [Scanning Greek Verse]<br>English                                   | undated |  |  |
| b. 26, f. 238 | "The Scientific Study of Greek Mythology"<br>English                | undated |  |  |
| b. 26, f. 239 | "Slavery and Servitude in Homer"<br>English                         | undated |  |  |
| b. 26, f. 240 | [Theocritus]<br>English                                             | 1897    |  |  |
| b. 26, f. 241 | "The Transmission of Ancient Books to the Present Time"<br>English  | 1892    |  |  |
| On I          | Education                                                           |         |  |  |
| b. 27, f. 242 | "The High School"<br>English                                        | 1898    |  |  |
| b. 27, f. 243 | [The High Schools and the Colleges]<br>English                      | 1899    |  |  |
| b. 27, f. 244 | "Methods in Classroom Instruction"<br>English                       | [1895]  |  |  |
| b. 27, f. 245 | "Oxford and Harvard Compared"<br>English                            | [1895]  |  |  |
| b. 27, f. 246 | [The Position of Greek in the Educational System]<br>English        | [1906]  |  |  |
| b. 27, f. 247 | "The Study of Greek in Ohio Colleges"<br>English                    | undated |  |  |
| b. 27, f. 248 | "What is a Liberal Education?"<br>English                           | 1900    |  |  |
| Travel        |                                                                     |         |  |  |
| b. 27, f. 249 | "On Asia Minor"<br>English                                          | 1904    |  |  |

### Writings > Unpublished: lectures and papers > Travel (continued)

| b. 27, f. 250     | "A Midsummer Trip to the Land of Hellas"<br>English                               | 1899                  |  |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| b. 27, f. 251     | "Modern Greece"<br>English                                                        | undated               |  |
|                   | Unpublished: speeches                                                             |                       |  |
| b. 27, f. 252     | Address delivered to the annual meeting of the Western Reserve Alumni Association | [1907]                |  |
| b. 27, f. 253     | Remarks on the 20th anniversary of the American Philological Association          | undated               |  |
|                   | Unpublished: notes                                                                |                       |  |
| b. 27, f. 254     | Miscellaneous notebooks                                                           | undated               |  |
| b. 27, f. 255     | notes written in the margins of Theodorus Bergk, ed. <i>Aristophanis Ranae</i>    | 1881                  |  |
| b. 28, f. 256     | notes written in the margins of William Dindorf, ed. Homeri Ilias                 | undated               |  |
| b. 28, f. 257     | Miscellaneous notes                                                               | undated               |  |
|                   | Unpublished: miscellaneous                                                        |                       |  |
| b. 28, f. 258-259 | School compositions and orations                                                  | 1861-1870,<br>undated |  |
| b. 28, f. 260     | Miscellaneous                                                                     | undated               |  |
| b. 28, f. 261     | Miscellaneous copies of writings                                                  | undated               |  |
| Printed Material  |                                                                                   |                       |  |
| b. 28, f. 262     | Children's primer and stories                                                     | 1885-1965,<br>undated |  |
| b. 28, f. 263     | Programs from Western Reserve College                                             | 1862-1876,<br>undated |  |
| b. 28, f. 264     | Civil War pamphlets                                                               | 1861-1864,<br>undated |  |
| b. 28, f. 265     | Richmond Daily Dispatch                                                           | 1865                  |  |
|                   | Daily Richmond Whig<br>English                                                    |                       |  |
|                   | See: box 114, folder 2                                                            |                       |  |
| b. 29, f. 266-272 | U.S. Christian Commission pamphlets                                               | 1857-1865,<br>undated |  |
| b 20 f 272 274    |                                                                                   |                       |  |
| b. 29, f. 273-274 | Religious pamphlets                                                               | 1857-1865,<br>undated |  |

### Printed Material (continued)

| b. 30, f. 276              | New Testament in Greek                                                                                                                         | 1881      |  |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--|
| b. 30, f. 277              | Programs in Greek                                                                                                                              | undated   |  |
| b. 30, f. 278              | Programs from the inauguration of Timothy Dwight as president of Yale                                                                          | 1886      |  |
| b. 30, f. 279              | Programs from the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the foundation of Harvard $$                                                         | 1886      |  |
| b. 30, f. 280              | Program from the centennial celebration of Columbia College                                                                                    | 1887      |  |
| b. 30, f. 281-284          | Yale commencement programs                                                                                                                     | 1891-1909 |  |
|                            | Program from the inauguration of Arthur Twining Hadley as president of Yale  See: box 104, folder 11                                           |           |  |
| b. 30, f. 285              | Programs from the Yale bicentennial celebration See also: box 104, folder 12                                                                   | 1901      |  |
|                            | Program from a performance of <i>Hora Novissima</i> , by Horatio Parker, performed by the Gounod Society of New Haven  See: box 104, folder 13 |           |  |
| b. 30, f. 286              | Programs from the investiture of Lord Kelvin with the degree of doctor of laws                                                                 | 1902      |  |
| b. 30, f. 287              | Sixth catalogue of the Yale Divinity School Foreign Mission Library                                                                            | 1902      |  |
| b. 30, f. 288              | Proof sheets                                                                                                                                   | 1902      |  |
| b. 30, f. 289              | Yale baccalaureate address programs                                                                                                            | 1903-1908 |  |
| b. 30, f. 290              | Program from the commemoration of the 200th anniversary of the birth of Jonathan Edwards                                                       | 1903      |  |
|                            | Yale Law School exercises program See: box 104, folder 14                                                                                      |           |  |
|                            | Harvard University Gazette English                                                                                                             |           |  |
|                            | See: box 104, folder 15                                                                                                                        |           |  |
| b. 31, f. 291              | Yale University Sunday service programs                                                                                                        | 1907      |  |
| b. 31, f. 292-293          | News clippings about Life in the Homeric Age                                                                                                   | 1907-1908 |  |
| b. 31, f. 294              | Obituaries                                                                                                                                     | 1908      |  |
| b. 31, f. 295              | Memorials                                                                                                                                      | 1908      |  |
| b. 31, f. 296              | Miscellaneous                                                                                                                                  | undated   |  |
| Personal and Miscellaneous |                                                                                                                                                |           |  |
| b. 31, f. 297              | Civil War money, forms, certificates, piece of flag                                                                                            |           |  |

#### Personal and Miscellaneous (continued)

### Adelphion Society of Western Reserve College: constitution, minutes

See: box 104, folder 16

|                   | occi <u>box to ij totaci to</u>                  |                          |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| b. 31, f. 298     | Class record and account book                    | 1869, 1882,<br>1888-1889 |
|                   | Certificates, diplomas                           |                          |
|                   | See: <u>box 104, folder 17 box 114, folder 3</u> |                          |
|                   | Passports, 1870, 1872, 1898                      |                          |
|                   | See: <u>box 104, folder 18</u>                   |                          |
| b. 31, f. 298     | Silliman House inventory                         |                          |
|                   | See: <u>box 104, folder 19</u>                   |                          |
| b. 31, f. 299     | Test material from New Testament course          | 1899                     |
| b. 31, f. 300     | Yale bicentennial invitations, tickets           | 1901                     |
| b. 31, f. 301     | Invitations                                      | 1901                     |
| b. 31, f. 302     | Receipts                                         | 1897, undated            |
|                   | Last will and testament                          |                          |
|                   | See: <u>box 104, folder 20</u>                   |                          |
| b. 31, f. 302a    | Memorials                                        | 1908                     |
|                   | See also: box 104, folder 21                     |                          |
| b. 31, f. 303-305 | Miscellaneous                                    | 1864-1907,<br>undated    |
|                   |                                                  |                          |

## Series VIII: Sarah (Hitchcock) Seymour, 1866-(1886-1907)-1914

1'8" (4 boxes)

Sarah Melissa (Hitchcock) Seymour was born September 27, 1846, in Columbus, Ohio. She was the daughter of Rev. Henry Lawrence Hitchcock, president of Western Reserve College, and Clarissa Mary Sophia (Ford) Hitchcock. A graduate of Lake Erie Seminary, "Sadie" married Thomas Day Seymour, then a young classics professor at Western Reserve College, on July 2, 1874. In Hudson, Ohio, Sadie gave birth to their two daughters, Elizabeth (known as Beth) Day (1876) and Clara Hitchcock (1880).

Not long after Clara's birth, the family moved to New Haven, Connecticut. In 1885 a son, Charles, was born. In 1891 the family was joined by Thomas' parents, but this domestic arrangement was short lived; in December Nathan Perkins Seymour contracted influenza and died. Sadie continued to care for her mother-in-law until Elizabeth's death in 1900.

A short time after the death of her mother-in-law, Sadie embarked on a long trip to Ohio and Indiana to visit family and friends and her *alma mater*. Freed from family obligations Sadie learned to love traveling. In 1901 Sadie accompanied Thomas to England, Switzerland, and Scotland, where he represented Yale at the 450th anniversary of Glasgow University. Heartened by this experience, Thomas and Sadie made plans for an extended stay in Europe. In January, Sadie and Clara sailed for Europe and spent many weeks traveling through Italy, Austria, Switzerland, and France. Joined by Thomas two months later, the family remained in Europe through August. The entire family was reunited in England for a visit with Charles.

The next five years brought happy changes in the family with Charles close by as a student in Yale College and Clara's marriage in 1906. 1907 though proved to be a year of illness and tragedy. In February Sadie and her sister-in-law, Sarah Parsons, set out to visit Clara in Florida. They arrived to find that Clara was showing the first symptoms of what proved to be typhoid fever. Sadie brought Clara back to New Haven to recover, but during the summer Charles, too, was stricken with typhoid. Just before Thanksgiving Thomas fell ill with pneumonia, grew steadily worse, and died on the last day of the year.

Sadie continued to live quietly with Beth. They moved to a smaller house and spent some time abroad. When Beth married English sculptor John Angel, Sadie accompanied her to London for the wedding and then lived with the couple. She shared with them the problems of wartime life and the birth, on March 21, 1915, of their son. One year and one day later, Sadie died.

This series is divided into the following sections.

Correspondence contains letters addressed to Sarah (Hitchcock) Seymour alone or in conjunction with her children, and from Mrs. Seymour to non-family members. In both sub-sections the material is arranged alphabetically by sender, and chronologically within each folder.

Of particular interest are the letters Sadie wrote for the round robin newsletter with classmates. Each year when the round robin arrived, Sadie would remove the letter she had written the previous year and would substitute a new one. Fortunately, she kept many of these letters, which chronicle family events and travels, and her own interests, activities, and reading. Also of note are letters from daughters Elizabeth Day (Seymour) Angel and Clara (Seymour) St. John concerning their experiences at Bryn Mawr College. There are in addition many letters from husband Thomas relaying to Sadie the happenings in New Haven and at Yale while she was absent traveling.

Writings is composed of one folder containing an account by Sarah (Hitchcock) Seymour of her husband's final illness.

Printed Material consists of one folder of clippings from British and American newspapers.

Personal and Memorabilia contains one folder of receipts and another of invitations.

Hitchcock Family Papersconsists of six folders of correspondence of members of the Hitchcock family and one folder of printed material. The material is arranged alphabetically by the names of family members.

## Correspondence

## Sarah (Hitchcock) Seymour from

| b. 32, f. 1     | A-D                            | 1883-1910,<br>undated    |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| b. 32, f. 2     | E-K                            | [1883]-1908              |
| b. 32, f. 3     | L-S                            | 1893-[1915?],<br>undated |
| b. 32, f. 4     | T-Z, unidentified              | 1875-1908,<br>undated    |
| b. 32, f. 5-8   | Angel, Elizabeth Day (Seymour) | 1889-1914,<br>undated    |
| b. 32, f. 9     | Clapp, Edward B.               | 1908                     |
| b. 32, f. 10    | Dean, Katharine (Parsons)      | 1880                     |
| b. 32, f. 11    | Hitchcock, Charles             | 1883                     |
| b. 32, f. 12-13 | Hitchcock, Clara M.            | 1891-1900,<br>undated    |
| b. 32, f. 14    | Hitchcock, Herbert             | 1908                     |
| b. 32, f. 15    | Hitchcock, Grace               | 1908                     |
| b. 32, f. 16    | Parsons, Harriet Day           | 1889                     |
| b. 32, f. 17    | Parsons, Sarah (Seymour)       | 1883-1890,<br>undated    |
| b. 33, f. 18    | St. John, Clara (Seymour)      | 1889-1908,<br>undated    |
| b. 33, f. 19    | St. John, George               | 1909                     |
| b. 33, f. 20    | Seymour, Charles (1843-1913)   | 1906-1911,<br>undated    |
| b. 33, f. 21-22 | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963)   | 1892-1911,<br>undated    |
| b. 33, f. 23    | Seymour, Elizabeth (Day)       | 1879-1892,<br>undated    |
| b. 33, f. 24    | Seymour, Gladys (Watkins)      | 1911                     |
| b. 33, f. 25    | Seymour, Nathan Perkins        | undated                  |
| b. 33, f. 26-29 | Seymour, Thomas Day            | 1866-1886                |
| b. 34, f. 30-39 | Seymour, Thomas Day            | [1886-1898?]             |
|                 |                                |                          |

## Correspondence > Sarah (Hitchcock) Seymour from (continued)

| b. 35, f. 40-46 | Seymour, Thomas Day                                | [1900-1907?],<br>undated<br>fragments |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                 | Sarah (Hitchcock) Seymour to                       |                                       |
| b. 35, f. 47-48 | Classmates                                         | 1893-1912                             |
| b. 35, f. 49    | "James"<br>English                                 | undated                               |
|                 | <u>Writings</u>                                    |                                       |
| b. 35, f. 50    | Account of final illness of Thomas Day Seymour     | 1907                                  |
|                 | Printed Material                                   |                                       |
| b. 35, f. 51    | Clippings from British and American newspapers     | Circa 1914                            |
|                 | Personal and Memorabilia                           |                                       |
| b. 35, f. 52    | Receipts                                           | 1886, 1899,<br>undated                |
| b. 35, f. 53    | Children's wedding announcements                   | 1911, 1914                            |
| b. 35, f. 54    | Poetry and music, miscellaneous                    | 1908-1917,<br>undated                 |
|                 | Hitchcock Family Papers                            |                                       |
|                 | Correspondence                                     |                                       |
| b. 35, f. 55    | Clara M. Hitchcock from Seymour, Sarah (Hitchcock) | undated                               |
| b. 35, f. 56    | Clara M. Hitchcock to Mrs. Cutler                  | 1868                                  |
| b. 35, f. 57    | Clara M. Hitchcock to unidentified                 | undated                               |
| b. 35, f. 58    | Henry L. Hitchcock to Cutter, Professor            | 1867-1868                             |
| b. 35, f. 59    | Peter Hitchcock to Cook, [E?]                      | 1820                                  |
| b. 35, f. 60    | Nabby (Cook) Hitchcock to Cook, Abigail            | 1813                                  |
|                 | Writings                                           |                                       |
| b. 35, f. 61    | Henry L. Hitchcock, Abraham Lincoln: A Sermon      | 1865                                  |
|                 | Printed Material                                   |                                       |
| b. 35, f. 62    | <i>In Memoriam: Henry L. Hitchcock</i><br>English  | [1873?]                               |
|                 |                                                    |                                       |

# Series IX: Elizabeth Day (Seymour) Angel, 1880-(1896-1905)-1937

1'2.5" (4 boxes)

Elizabeth Day (Seymour) Angel, Thomas Day and Sarah Hitchcock Seymour's first child, was born in the Hudson, Ohio, home of the grandmother for whom she was named. From an early age Elizabeth, known as Beth, exhibited great intelligence and enthusiam for learning.

In 1893 she graduated from Hillhouse High School in New Haven, Connecticut, and passed the entrance examinations for Yale. While there was no possibility that she might enter the all-male university, it was necessary for her to pass the examination for Yale or Harvard in order to be accepted at Bryn Mawr College. Beth, like her father, loved classics and at Bryn Mawr she majored in Greek. When she graduated in June 1897 she received both the Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts degrees.

Following graduation, Beth lived at home with her parents and studied at the Yale Art School. During the summer of 1900 she and Clara accompanied their uncle Charles Seymour to Europe. From 1901 until 1903 Beth taught Greek at Lake Erie College in Painesville, Ohio, the school her mother attended. When poor health forced her to give up teaching permanently, she returned home to live with her parents.

In 1912 Beth went abroad alone. While she was in Greece she met the promising English sculptor John Angel. Two years later, on April 25, 1914, they were married in London. On March 21, 1915, she gave birth to a son, John Lawrence Angel. A second son, Henry Seymour Angel, was born in 1919.

In 1925 Beth and her family moved to the United States, where John was commissioned to do a great deal of work for the St. John the Divine Cathedral in New York City. More American work followed, most notably the six bronze doors of St. Patrick's Cathedral in New York. After living for a while in New York City, the family moved to Sandy Hook, Connecticut. This remained their home until Beth's death on January 6, 1942. John stayed on there until his own death eighteen years later.

This series is divided into two sections.

Correspondence consists of letters addressed to Elizabeth Day (Seymour) Angel, which are arranged alphabetically by sender. Substantial letters from Sarah (Hitchcock) Seymour convey impressions of daily life in New Haven's academic community.

Personal and Memorabilia consists of quotations collected by Elizabeth Day (Seymour) Angel, clippings about John Angel, and miscellaneous material such as invitations and Bryn Mawr College forms. There is also a small painting of a woman, possibly Elizabeth Day (Seymour) Angel, which may have been painted by John Angel.

### Correspondence

### Elizabeth Day (Seymour) Angel from

| b. 36, f. 1                   | A-Z, unidentified, fragments        | 1883-1908,<br>undated |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| b. 36, f. 2                   | Hitchcock, Clara M.                 | 1886-1902             |
| b. 36, f. 3                   | Lansbury, Clara                     | [1894-1895?]          |
| b. 36, f. 4                   | Miller, Rebecca                     | 1895                  |
| b. 36, f. 5                   | Parsons, Harriet Day                | 1887, 1937            |
| b. 36, f. 6                   | Parsons, Sarah Day                  | undated               |
| b. <b>36</b> , f. <b>7-15</b> | St. John, Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) | 1893-1908, 1919       |

## Correspondence > Elizabeth Day (Seymour) Angel from (continued)

| b. 36, f. 16    | Seymour, Charles (1843-1913)   | 1888-1892                |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| b. 36, f. 17-18 | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963    | 1892-1903, 1924          |
| b. 37, f. 19    | Seymour, Elizabeth (Day)       | 1880-1886,<br>undated    |
| b. 37, f. 20    | Seymour, Nathan Perkins        | 1880-1891                |
| b. 37, f. 21-32 | Seymour, Sarah (Hitchcock)     | [1891-1908?],<br>undated |
| b. 37, f. 33    | Seymour, Thomas Day            | [1886-1893?]             |
| b. 38, f. 34-45 | Seymour, Thomas Day            | [1894-1905?],<br>undated |
| į               | Personal and Memorabilia       |                          |
| b. 39, f. 46    | Collected quotations           | 1899, 1932,<br>undated   |
| b. 39, f. 47    | Painting [by John Angel?]      | undated                  |
| b. 39, f. 48    | News clipping about John Angel | 1921                     |
| b. 39, f. 49    | Miscellaneous                  | 1891-1914,<br>undated    |

# Series X: St. John Family, 1886-1964

7.5" (2 boxes)

Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) St. John was born March 28, 1880, in her grandfather's home in Hudson, Ohio. She attended New Haven's public schools, entered Bryn Mawr at the age of sixteen, and graduated summa cum laude in 1900. That summer her uncle Charles Seymour took Clara and her sister to Europe for three months. Upon her return, Clara undertook the running of her parents' household to relieve her mother. During this period she assisted her father in the preparation of his books, *Plato, Apology and Crito* and *Life in the Homeric Age*; she also published an anthology of her own, *Masterpieces of Greek Literature*, in 1902. In 1903, she traveled several months with her family in England and on the Continent.

On June 23, 1906, Clara married George Clair St, John, a Harvard graduate then teaching English at the Adirondack-Florida School. As its name implies, this school spent part of the year in the Adirondacks and then transported students and faculty alike to Coconut Grove, Florida, for the winter. In the first months of her marriage, Clara gamely accompanied George on this trek. The harrowing experience of Clara's bout with typhoid fever persuaded George to secure employment less removed from civilization, and he accepted a position with the Hackley School. In 1908 he was appointed headmaster of the Choate School, a position he held until his retirement.

Clara and George had four children: Elizabeth Seymour (1908), George Clair, Jr. (1910), Seymour (1912), and Francis Cushman (1916). Clara's talent for mothering extended beyond her own family to include the boys at Choate. For half a century, both St. Johns exerted a profound influence upon hundreds of outstanding young men who went on to positions of power and success.

This series is divided into the following sections.

Correspondence contains letters addressed to Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) St. John and George Clair St. John, arranged alphabetically by sender and chronologically within each folder. The section contains many letters from Elizabeth Day (Seymour) Angel describing married life and child rearing in Britain during World War I.

Writings consists of a small volume of poetry by Elizabeth Seymour St. John and unpublished poems by Clara St. John.

*Printed Material* consists of memorials to Clara St. John and Francis Cushman St. John, obituaries of George St. John, and one folder of miscellaneous printed material.

#### Correspondence

#### Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) St. John from

| b. 40, f. 1   | A-Z                            | [1894?]-[1937]                    |
|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| b. 40, f. 2-8 | Angel, Elizabeth Day (Seymour) | 1892-1918,<br>undated             |
| b. 40, f. 9   | Angel, John                    | 1915-1916                         |
| b. 40, f. 10  | [Hitchcock?], Clara<br>English | 1887                              |
| b. 40, f. 11  | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963)   | 1892–1909, 1917,<br>1924, undated |
| b. 40, f. 12  | Seymour, Gladys (Watkins)      | [1924?]                           |

# Correspondence > Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) St. John from (continued)

| b. 40, f. 13                 | Seymour, Sarah (Hitchcock)                                                                                      | 1889-1915,<br>undated |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| b. 40, f. 14                 | Seymour, Thomas Day                                                                                             | 1886-1900,<br>undated |
| b. 40, f. 15                 | "Nita"<br>English                                                                                               | [1891?]               |
| b. 40, f. 16                 | Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) St. John to unidentified                                                              | undated               |
| b. 40, f. 17-19              | George Clair St. John from Seymour, Charles (1885-1963)                                                         | 1924, 1956-1958       |
| <u>\</u>                     | <u>Vritings</u>                                                                                                 |                       |
|                              |                                                                                                                 |                       |
| b. 41, f. 20                 | Book of poems by Elizabeth Seymour St. John                                                                     | undated               |
| b. 41, f. 20<br>b. 41, f. 21 | Book of poems by Elizabeth Seymour St. John Poetry by Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) St. John                        | undated               |
| b. 41, f. 21                 |                                                                                                                 |                       |
| b. 41, f. 21                 | Poetry by Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) St. John                                                                    |                       |
| b. 41, f. 21                 | Poetry by Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) St. John Printed Material                                                   | undated               |
| b. 41, f. 21<br>b. 41, f. 22 | Poetry by Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) St. John  Printed Material  Memorial for Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) St. John | undated               |

# Series XI: Charles Seymour (1885-1963), 1889-1963

7'8" (19 boxes)

Charles Seymour (1885-1963) was born in New Haven on January 1, 1885. After graduating from Hillhouse High School in 1901, he spent the next three years studying at King's College, Cambridge University and traveling throughout Great Britain and the Continent. He then returned to this country and entered Yale, which awarded him a second bachelor of arts degree in 1904. Immediately taking up his graduate work in history, Charles studied at the University of Freiburg, the Sorbonne, Cambridge University, and Yale, which awarded him the doctorate in history in 1911.

On May 4 of that year he married Gladys Marion Watkins of Scranton, Pennsylvania, who was the sister of his Yale classmate, Charles Law Watkins. After a honeymoon in Europe, Charles Seymour began his teaching career at Yale.

As World War I drew to a close, he joined the Inquiry, the group of "experts" recruited by Colonel Edward M. House to prepare for the expected peace conference. He was then selected to attend the conference in Paris and was appointed chief of the Austro-Hungarian Division.

In the following years Charles Seymour returned to his teaching and writing. He edited *The Intimate Papers of Colonel House*, spent a year as an exchange professor in Belgium in 1924, and became curator of the House papers, which the Colonel had donated to the Yale University Library.

In 1927 Charles Seymour was appointed provost of the university, and in 1937 he succeeded James Rowland Angell as president of Yale, a post he held until 1950.

He devoted his retirement years to overseeing the administration of the House Collection, writing, and traveling. He died August 11, 1963.

This series contains Charles Seymour's personal and family papers. For the papers he accumulated in his capacity as president of Yale University see: YRG 2A15; for the material relating to his career as an historian and curator of the House Collection see: MSS Group 441.

Series XI consists of the following sections.

Correspondence is divided into Correspondence to Charles Seymour and Correspondence from Charles Seymour to others. The material is arranged alphabetically by correspondent, and chronologically within each folder. The section includes many interesting letters from Elizabeth Day (Seymour) Angel describing her travels and her daily routine in England during World War I. There is also a long series of letters from George St. John from Choate including one in 1960 containing his special insights about Choate graduate John F. Kennedy. Daughter Elizabeth Atwater Seymour also wrote frequently, and her letters provide accounts of life in Washington, the Federal Arts Project, the housing problems during World War II, and her experiences in O.S.S. Later letters, after she had returned to New Haven, contain descriptions of social and political happenings from the point of view of a Stevenson Democrat in a Republican family.

Writings is a relatively short section since the great majority of Charles Seymour's writings is contained in the record and manuscript groups mentioned above. There are two sub-sections. 1. Writings by Charles Seymour consists of his recollections of his childhood and youth, some poems and essays, a copy of his inaugural address, an article about an ancestor, and memorials for George Townsend and Clive Day. This material is arranged chronologically. 2. Writings by others contains recollections by several relatives of life in Hudson, Ohio, and humorous poems in honor of Charles Seymour.

*Printed Material* contains clippings, programs, membership lists, miscellaneous publications, and obituaries of Charles Seymour, and is arranged by category of material.

Personal and Memorabilia is arranged chronologically.

Financial Records is arranged alphabetically by category of material.

## Correspondence

## Charles Seymour from

|                | charles seymour from                  |                       |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| b. 42, f. 1    | A-D                                   | 1906-1951,<br>undated |
| b. 42, f. 2    | E-L                                   | 1910-1960,<br>undated |
| b. 42, f. 3    | M-R                                   | 1910-1963,<br>undated |
| b. 42, f. 4    | S-T                                   | 1910-1952             |
| b. 42, f. 5    | U-Z                                   | 1910-1960,<br>undated |
| b. 42, f. 6    | Acheson, Dean                         | 1950                  |
| b. 42, f. 7-14 | Angel, Elizabeth Day (Seymour)        | 1889-1918             |
| b. 42, f. 15   | Angel, James Rowland                  | 1944                  |
| b. 42, f. 16   | Angel, John                           | 1916-1954             |
| b. 42, f. 17   | Beves, Donald H.                      | 1931                  |
| b. 42, f. 18   | Bowers, A. Margaret                   | 1958                  |
| b. 42, f. 19   | Bowles, John                          | 1956                  |
| b. 42, f. 20   | Bradford, Arthur                      | 1950                  |
| b. 42, f. 21   | Campbell, Mary                        | 1944                  |
| b. 42, f. 22   | Cambridge University                  | 1911                  |
| b. 42, f. 23   | Chamsaur, Gwyn                        | 1945                  |
| b. 42, f. 24   | Class of 1908, Yale University        | undated               |
| b. 42, f. 25   | Connecticut, State of, Tax Department | 1954                  |
| b. 42, f. 26   | Davison, F. Trubee                    | 1950                  |
| b. 42, f. 27   | Day, Katharine Seymour                | 1954                  |
| b. 43, f. 28   | Day, Nancy                            | 1938                  |
| b. 43, f. 29   | Doolittle, Laura (Seymour)            | 1951                  |
| b. 43, f. 30   | [Dreir?], Katherine<br>English        | 1948                  |
| b. 43, f. 31   | Edmondson, Marie                      | 1950                  |
| b. 43, f. 32   | Eliot, T.S.                           | undated               |
| b. 43, f. 33   | Farnham, Thomas                       | 1922                  |
|                |                                       |                       |

| b. 43, f. 34     | Gaillard, Edward                    | 1950      |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| b. 43, f. 35     | [Hadley?, Arthur T.]<br>English     | 1915      |
| b. 43, f. 36     | Halifax, Lord                       | 1941      |
| b. 43, f. 37     | Hemingway, Minerva Hart             | 1937      |
| b. 43, f. 38     | Holden, Reuben A.                   | 1962      |
| b. 43, f. 39     | [Holley, Sarah Day?]<br>English     | [1921?]   |
| b. 43, f. 40     | Howard, James M., Jr.               | 1944-1959 |
| b. 43, f. 41-42  | Howard, James M., III               | 1954-1962 |
| b. 43, f. 43-43a | Howard, Sarah (Seymour)             | 1928-1945 |
| b. 43, f. 44     | Hutchinson, Ralph Cooper            | 1946      |
| b. 43, f. 45     | Jones, Louise Seymour               | 1957      |
| b. 43, f. 46     | Law, Ellen Atwater                  | 1916      |
| b. 43, f. 47     | Lawton, Carolyn Fox                 | 1950      |
| b. 43, f. 48     | Leffingwell, R.C.                   | 1950      |
| b. 43, f. 49     | McCook, Anson T.                    | 1958-1959 |
| b. 43, f. 50     | Morrell, Norman                     | 1913      |
| b. 43, f. 51     | Naval War College                   | 1952      |
| b. 43, f. 52     | Nettleton, George                   | 1943      |
| b. 43, f. 53     | New Haven, City of                  | 1952      |
| b. 43, f. 54     | Oxford and Cambridge Dinner         | 1937      |
| b. 43, f. 55     | Parsons, Sarah (Seymour)            | [1913?]   |
| b. 43, f. 56     | Parsons, Seymour                    | 1961      |
| b. 43, f. 57     | Parsons, William E.                 | 1934      |
| b. 43, f. 58     | [Perrin?], Lester<br>English        | 1958      |
| b. 43, f. 59     | Phillips, Duncan                    | [1937?]   |
| b. 43, f. 60     | Reeve, C. McC.                      | 1942-1944 |
| b. 43, f. 61     | Roper, Dorothy                      | 1948      |
| b. 43, f. 62-69  | St. John, Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) | 1890-1945 |
|                  |                                     |           |

| b. <b>44</b> , f. <b>70-75</b> | St. John, Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) | 1947-1958,<br>undated |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| b. 44, f. 76                   | St. John, Connie                    | 1951, 1959            |
| b. 44, f. 77-87                | St. John, George                    | 1935-1960             |
| b. 45, f. 88-89                | St. John, George                    | 1961-1962             |
| b. 45, f. 90                   | St. John, George C., Jr.            | 1961                  |
| b. 45, f. 91                   | St. John, Seymour                   | 1948, 1958-1960       |
| b. 45, f. 92                   | Scott, Walter                       | 1947                  |
| b. 45, f. 93                   | [Scranton, Worthington?] English    | 1918-1925             |
| b. 45, f. 94                   | Seymour, Charles (1843-1913)        | 1909, 1912            |
| b. 45, f. 95-107               | Seymour, Charles, Jr.               | 1918-1950             |
| b. 46, f. 108-110              | Seymour, Charles, Jr.               | 1951-1961,<br>undated |
| b. 46, f. 111                  | Seymour, Charles, III               | 1956-1962             |
| b. 46, f. 112-113              | Seymour, Charlotte                  | 1948-1962             |
| b. 46, f. 114-117              | Seymour, Charlotte (Ball)           | 1940-1962             |
| b. 46, f. 118-127              | Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater          | 1919-1940             |
| b. 47, f. 128-142              | Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater          | 1941-1956             |
| b. 48, f. 143-150              | Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater          | 1957-1962,<br>undated |
| b. 48, f. 151                  | Seymour, Fannie E.                  | 1940, 1942            |
| b. 48, f. 152                  | Seymour, George Dudley              | 1926, 1936            |
| b. 48, f. 153-157              | Seymour, Gladys (Watkins)           | 1908-1910,<br>undated |
| b. 49, f. 158-171              | Seymour, Gladys (Watkins)           | 1910-1915             |
| b. 50, f. 172-183              | Seymour, Gladys (Watkins)           | 1916-1948,<br>undated |
| b. 50, f. 184-188              | Seymour, Sarah (Hitchcock)          | 1899-1911             |
| b. 51, f. 189-190              | Seymour, Sarah (Hitchcock)          | 1913-1916,<br>undated |
| b. 51, f. 191-194              | Seymour, Thomas Day                 | 1896-1907,<br>undated |
| b. 51, f. 195                  | Sheppard, J.T.                      | 1950                  |
|                                |                                     |                       |

| b. <b>51</b> , f. <b>196</b> | Stanley, Harold                                           | 1937, 1953-1959 |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| b. 51, f. 197                | Stimson, Henry                                            | 1936            |
| b. 51, f. 198                | Tinker, Chauncey B.                                       | 1932-1949       |
| b. 51, f. 199                | Townsend, George                                          | 1935            |
| b. 51, f. 200                | Tuttle, H. Emerson                                        | 1933-1941       |
| b. 51, f. 201                | Tweedsmuir, Lord                                          | 1938-1939       |
| b. 51, f. 202                | Warren, Charles                                           | 1950            |
| b. 51, f. 203                | Watkins, Charles Law                                      | [1910?]         |
| b. 51, f. 204                | Watkins, Elizabeth (Law)                                  | 1911-1919       |
| b. 51, f. 205                | Watkins, J.M.                                             | 1910            |
| b. 52, f. 206                | Watkins, Marie Bader                                      | 1957            |
| b. 52, f. 207                | Watkins, Thomas Hamer                                     | 1911-1919       |
| b. 52, f. 208                | [Watkins?], Jean<br>English                               | 1957            |
| b. 52, f. 209                | [Welles, Kenneth B.]<br>English                           | 1910            |
| b. 52, f. 210                | White, E.B.                                               | 1948            |
| b. <b>52</b> , f. <b>211</b> | Windsor, Duke & Duchess                                   | 1943            |
| b. 52, f. 212                | Winternitz, Mrs. Milton                                   | 1950            |
| b. <b>52</b> , f. <b>213</b> | [[underline], Betty?]<br>English                          | 1956            |
| b. 52, f. 214                | Christmas cards                                           | 1926-1927       |
| b. 52, f. 215                | Greeting cards                                            | undated         |
| b. 52, f. 216                | Invitations from Belgium                                  | 1924            |
| b. 52, f. 217                | Letters commemorating 75th birthday                       |                 |
| b. 52, f. 218-219            | notes of congratulations on appointment as Yale President | 1937            |
| b. 52, f. 220                | Re: Charles Jr.'s election to Skull and Bones             | 1934            |
| b. 52, f. 221                | Re: Seymour Chair of History                              | 1961            |
| b. 52, f. 222                | Russell Trust Association: general                        | 1951-1952       |
| b. 52, f. 223-224            | Russell Trust Association: portraits                      | 1952-1954       |
| b. 52, f. 225-226            | Russell Trust Association: Tap Day                        | 1952-1953       |
| b. 52, f. 227                | Unidentified                                              |                 |
|                              |                                                           |                 |

| Charles Seymour to           b. 53, f. 229         Letters thanking for gifts upon leaving Yale Presidency         1950           b. 53, f. 230         Bakewell, Charles         1941           b. 53, f. 231         Butler, W.H.         1917           b. 53, f. 232         Cooksey, Betty         1918           b. 53, f. 233         Day, George Parmley         1935, 1955           b. 53, f. 234         Farr, Hollon A.         1945           b. 53, f. 235         Hemingway, Louise         1925           b. 53, f. 236         Mead, F.S.         1917           b. 53, f. 237         Seymour, Emily         [18977]           b. 53, f. 238         Seymour, Pearl         [1933?]           b. 53, f. 239         Sheppard, J.J.         1931           b. 53, f. 240         Simmons, Mrs. Charles         1925           b. 53, f. 241         Tinker, Chauncey Brewster         1927, 1932           b. 53, f. 242         Underwood, [underline]         1943           b. 53, f. 243         Waring, Thomas R.         1960           b. 53, f. 244         Woodbine, Helen         1937-1962           b. 53, f. 245         Wright, James K.         1945           b. 53, f. 246         Wyeth, Miss [underline]         1910 | b. 52, f. 228 | Wedding letters                                         | 1911       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| b. 53, f. 230       Bakewell, Charles       1941         b. 53, f. 231       Butler, W.H.       1917         b. 53, f. 232       Cooksey, Betty       1918         b. 53, f. 233       Day, George Parmley       1935, 1955         b. 53, f. 234       Farr, Hollon A.       1945         b. 53, f. 235       Hemingway, Louise       1925         b. 53, f. 236       Mead, F.S.       1917         b. 53, f. 237       Seymour, Emily       [1897?]         b. 53, f. 238       Seymour, Pearl       [1933?]         b. 53, f. 239       Sheppard, J.J.       1931         b. 53, f. 240       Simmons, Mrs. Charles       1925         b. 53, f. 241       Tinker, Chauncey Brewster       1927, 1932         b. 53, f. 242       Underwood, [underline]       1943         b. 53, f. 243       Waring, Thomas R.       1960         b. 53, f. 244       Woodbine, Helen       1937-1962         b. 53, f. 245       Wright, James K.       1945         b. 53, f. 246       Wyeth, Miss [underline]       1910         b. 53, f. 247       "Ed" English         b. 53, f. 248       "Olive" English       1902         b. 53, f. 249       To Prinz Friedrich V. Sachsen-Meinigen from Waldstein, Charles [re: Introdu                               | Cha           | arles Seymour to                                        |            |
| b. 53, f. 231 Butler, W.H. 1917 b. 53, f. 232 Cooksey, Betty 1918 b. 53, f. 233 Day, George Parmley 1935, 1955 b. 53, f. 234 Farr, Hollon A. 1945 b. 53, f. 235 Hemingway, Louise 1925 b. 53, f. 236 Mead, F.S. 1917 b. 53, f. 237 Seymour, Emily 1937 b. 53, f. 238 Seymour, Pearl 1931 b. 53, f. 239 Sheppard, J.J. 1931 b. 53, f. 240 Simmons, Mrs. Charles 1925 b. 53, f. 241 Tinker, Chauncey Brewster 1927, 1932 b. 53, f. 242 Underwood, [underline] 1943 b. 53, f. 243 Waring, Thomas R. 1960 b. 53, f. 244 Woodbine, Helen 1937-1962 b. 53, f. 244 Woodbine, Helen 1937-1962 b. 53, f. 246 Wyeth, Miss [underline] 1910 b. 53, f. 247 "Ed" English 1910 b. 53, f. 248 "Olive" English 1910 b. 53, f. 249 To Prinz Friedrich V. Sachsen-Meinigen from Waldstein, Charles [re: Introducing Charles Seymour] 1907-1908, 1957, undated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | b. 53, f. 229 | Letters thanking for gifts upon leaving Yale Presidency | 1950       |
| b. 53, f. 232       Cooksey, Betty       1918         b. 53, f. 233       Day, George Parmley       1935, 1955         b. 53, f. 234       Farr, Hollon A.       1945         b. 53, f. 235       Hemlingway, Louise       1925         b. 53, f. 236       Mead, F.S.       1917         b. 53, f. 237       Seymour, Emily       [1897?]         b. 53, f. 238       Seymour, Pearl       [1933?]         b. 53, f. 239       Sheppard, J.J.       1931         b. 53, f. 240       Simmons, Mrs. Charles       1925         b. 53, f. 241       Tinker, Chauncey Brewster       1927, 1932         b. 53, f. 242       Underwood, [underline]       1943         b. 53, f. 243       Waring, Thomas R.       1960         b. 53, f. 244       Woodbine, Helen       1937-1962         b. 53, f. 245       Wright, James K.       1945         b. 53, f. 246       Wyeth, Miss [underline]       1910         b. 53, f. 247       "English       1951         b. 53, f. 248       "Olive" English       1902         b. 53, f. 249       To Prinz Friedrich V. Sachsen-Meinigen from Waldstein, Charles [re: Introducing Charles Seymour]       1907-1908, 1957, undated         Writings         Writings by Charl                                     | b. 53, f. 230 | Bakewell, Charles                                       | 1941       |
| b. 53, f. 233       Day, George Parmley       1935, 1955         b. 53, f. 234       Farr, Hollon A.       1945         b. 53, f. 235       Hemingway, Louise       1925         b. 53, f. 236       Mead, F.S.       1917         b. 53, f. 237       Seymour, Emily       [1897?]         b. 53, f. 238       Seymour, Pearl       [1933?]         b. 53, f. 239       Sheppard, J.J.       1931         b. 53, f. 240       Simmons, Mrs. Charles       1925         b. 53, f. 241       Tinker, Chauncey Brewster       1927, 1932         b. 53, f. 242       Underwood, [underline]       1943         b. 53, f. 243       Waring, Thomas R.       1960         b. 53, f. 244       Woodbine, Helen       1937-1962         b. 53, f. 245       Wright, James K.       1945         b. 53, f. 246       Wyeth, Miss [underline]       1910         b. 53, f. 247       "Ed" English       1951         b. 53, f. 248       "Olive" English       1910         b. 53, f. 249       To Prinz Friedrich V. Sachsen-Meinigen from Waldstein, Charles [re: Introducing Charles Seymour]       1902         Writings         Writings       Writings by Charles Seymour       1907-1908, 1957, undated                                                    | b. 53, f. 231 | Butler, W.H.                                            | 1917       |
| b. 53, f. 234                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | b. 53, f. 232 | Cooksey, Betty                                          | 1918       |
| b. 53, f. 235                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | b. 53, f. 233 | Day, George Parmley                                     | 1935, 1955 |
| b. 53, f. 236       Mead, F.S.       1917         b. 53, f. 237       Seymour, Emily       [1897?]         b. 53, f. 238       Seymour, Pearl       [1933?]         b. 53, f. 239       Sheppard, J.J.       1931         b. 53, f. 240       Simmons, Mrs. Charles       1925         b. 53, f. 241       Tinker, Chauncey Brewster       1927, 1932         b. 53, f. 242       Underwood, [underline]       1943         b. 53, f. 243       Waring, Thomas R.       1960         b. 53, f. 244       Woodbine, Helen       1937-1962         b. 53, f. 245       Wright, James K.       1945         b. 53, f. 246       Wyeth, Miss [underline]       1910         b. 53, f. 247       "Ed" English       1951         b. 53, f. 248       "Olive" English       1902         b. 53, f. 249       To Prinz Friedrich V. Sachsen-Meinigen from Waldstein, Charles [re: Introducing Charles Seymour]       1902         Writings         Writings by Charles Seymour         b. 53, f. 250       Recollections of childhood and youth See also: box 104, folder 22       1907-1908, 1957, undated                                                                                                                                                      | b. 53, f. 234 | Farr, Hollon A.                                         | 1945       |
| b. 53, f. 237       Seymour, Emily       [1897?]         b. 53, f. 238       Seymour, Pearl       [1933?]         b. 53, f. 239       Sheppard, J.J.       1931         b. 53, f. 240       Simmons, Mrs. Charles       1925         b. 53, f. 241       Tinker, Chauncey Brewster       1927, 1932         b. 53, f. 242       Underwood, [underline]       1943         b. 53, f. 243       Waring, Thomas R.       1960         b. 53, f. 244       Woodbine, Helen       1937-1962         b. 53, f. 245       Wright, James K.       1945         b. 53, f. 246       Wyeth, Miss [underline]       1910         b. 53, f. 247       "Ed" English       1951         b. 53, f. 248       "Olive" English       1902         b. 53, f. 249       To Prinz Friedrich V. Sachsen-Meinigen from Waldstein, Charles [re: Introducing Charles Seymour]       1902         Writings         Writings         Writings by Charles Seymour]         Becollections of childhood and youth See also: box 104, folder 22       1907-1908, 1957, undated                                                                                                                                                                                                          | b. 53, f. 235 | Hemingway, Louise                                       | 1925       |
| b. 53, f. 238       Seymour, Pearl       [1933?]         b. 53, f. 239       Sheppard, J.J.       1931         b. 53, f. 240       Simmons, Mrs. Charles       1925         b. 53, f. 241       Tinker, Chauncey Brewster       1927, 1932         b. 53, f. 242       Underwood, [underline]       1943         b. 53, f. 243       Waring, Thomas R.       1960         b. 53, f. 244       Woodbine, Helen       1937-1962         b. 53, f. 245       Wright, James K.       1945         b. 53, f. 246       Wyeth, Miss [underline]       1910         b. 53, f. 247       "English       1951         b. 53, f. 248       "Olive" English       1910         b. 53, f. 249       To Prinz Friedrich V. Sachsen-Meinigen from Waldstein, Charles [re: Introducing Charles Seymour]       1902         Writings         Writings by Charles Seymour         b. 53, f. 250       Recollections of childhood and youth See also: box 104, folder 22       1907-1908, 1957, undated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | b. 53, f. 236 | Mead, F.S.                                              | 1917       |
| b. 53, f. 239       Sheppard, J.J.       1931         b. 53, f. 240       Simmons, Mrs. Charles       1925         b. 53, f. 241       Tinker, Chauncey Brewster       1927, 1932         b. 53, f. 242       Underwood, [underline]       1943         b. 53, f. 243       Waring, Thomas R.       1960         b. 53, f. 244       Woodbine, Helen       1937-1962         b. 53, f. 245       Wright, James K.       1945         b. 53, f. 246       Wyeth, Miss [underline]       1910         b. 53, f. 247       "English       1951         b. 53, f. 248       "Olive" English       1910         b. 53, f. 249       To Prinz Friedrich V. Sachsen-Meinigen from Waldstein, Charles [re: Introducing Charles Seymour]       1902         Writings         Writings by Charles Seymour         b. 53, f. 250       Recollections of childhood and youth See also: box 104, folder 22       1907–1908, 1957, undated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | b. 53, f. 237 | Seymour, Emily                                          | [1897?]    |
| b. 53, f. 240       Simmons, Mrs. Charles       1925         b. 53, f. 241       Tinker, Chauncey Brewster       1927, 1932         b. 53, f. 242       Underwood, [underline]       1943         b. 53, f. 243       Waring, Thomas R.       1960         b. 53, f. 244       Woodbine, Helen       1937-1962         b. 53, f. 245       Wright, James K.       1945         b. 53, f. 246       Wyeth, Miss [underline]       1910         b. 53, f. 247       "Ed" English       1951         b. 53, f. 248       "Olive" English       1902         b. 53, f. 249       To Prinz Friedrich V. Sachsen-Meinigen from Waldstein, Charles [re: Introducing Charles Seymour]       1902         Writings         Writings by Charles Seymour         b. 53, f. 250       Recollections of childhood and youth See also: box 104, folder 22       1907–1908, 1957, undated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | b. 53, f. 238 | Seymour, Pearl                                          | [1933?]    |
| b. 53, f. 241 Tinker, Chauncey Brewster 1927, 1932 b. 53, f. 242 Underwood, [underline] 1943 b. 53, f. 243 Waring, Thomas R. 1960 b. 53, f. 244 Woodbine, Helen 1937-1962 b. 53, f. 245 Wright, James K. 1945 b. 53, f. 246 Wyeth, Miss [underline] 1910 b. 53, f. 247 "Ed" 1951 English 1951 b. 53, f. 248 "Olive" 1910 b. 53, f. 249 To Prinz Friedrich V. Sachsen-Meinigen from Waldstein, Charles [re: Introducing Charles Seymour] 1902 Writings Writings by Charles Seymour b. 53, f. 250 Recollections of childhood and youth See also: box 104, folder 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | b. 53, f. 239 | Sheppard, J.J.                                          | 1931       |
| b. 53, f. 242 Underwood, [underline] 1943 b. 53, f. 243 Waring, Thomas R. 1960 b. 53, f. 244 Woodbine, Helen 1937-1962 b. 53, f. 245 Wright, James K. 1945 b. 53, f. 246 Wyeth, Miss [underline] 1910 b. 53, f. 247 "Ed" 1951 b. 53, f. 248 "Olive" 1910 b. 53, f. 249 To Prinz Friedrich V. Sachsen-Meinigen from Waldstein, Charles [re: Introducing Charles Seymour] 1902 Writings Writings by Charles Seymour b. 53, f. 250 Recollections of childhood and youth See also: box 104, folder 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | b. 53, f. 240 | Simmons, Mrs. Charles                                   | 1925       |
| b. 53, f. 243 Waring, Thomas R. 1960 b. 53, f. 244 Woodbine, Helen 1937-1962 b. 53, f. 245 Wright, James K. 1945 b. 53, f. 246 Wyeth, Miss [underline] 1910 b. 53, f. 247 "Ed" [Ted" 1951 b. 53, f. 248 "Olive" [English 1910 b. 53, f. 249 To Prinz Friedrich V. Sachsen-Meinigen from Waldstein, Charles [re: Introducing Charles Seymour] 1902 Writings by Charles Seymour b. 53, f. 250 Recollections of childhood and youth See also: box 104, folder 22 undated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | b. 53, f. 241 | Tinker, Chauncey Brewster                               | 1927, 1932 |
| b. 53, f. 244 Woodbine, Helen 1937-1962 b. 53, f. 245 Wright, James K. 1945 b. 53, f. 246 Wyeth, Miss [underline] 1910 b. 53, f. 247 "Ed" 1951 b. 53, f. 248 "Olive" 1910 b. 53, f. 249 To Prinz Friedrich V. Sachsen-Meinigen from Waldstein, Charles [re: Introducing Charles Seymour] 1902  Writings Writings by Charles Seymour b. 53, f. 250 Recollections of childhood and youth See also: box 104, folder 22 undated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | b. 53, f. 242 | Underwood, [underline]                                  | 1943       |
| b. 53, f. 245  b. 53, f. 246  Wyeth, Miss [underline]  b. 53, f. 247  "Ed" English  b. 53, f. 248  "Olive" English  b. 53, f. 249  To Prinz Friedrich V. Sachsen-Meinigen from Waldstein, Charles [re: Introducing Charles Seymour]  Writings  Writings by Charles Seymour  b. 53, f. 250  Recollections of childhood and youth See also: box 104, folder 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | b. 53, f. 243 | Waring, Thomas R.                                       | 1960       |
| b. 53, f. 246 Wyeth, Miss [underline] 1910 b. 53, f. 247 "Ed" English 1951 b. 53, f. 248 "Olive" English 1910 b. 53, f. 249 To Prinz Friedrich V. Sachsen-Meinigen from Waldstein, Charles [re: Introducing Charles Seymour] 1902  Writings Writings by Charles Seymour b. 53, f. 250 Recollections of childhood and youth See also: box 104, folder 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | b. 53, f. 244 | Woodbine, Helen                                         | 1937-1962  |
| b. 53, f. 247  "Ed" English  b. 53, f. 248  "Olive" English  To Prinz Friedrich V. Sachsen-Meinigen from Waldstein, Charles [re: Introducing Charles Seymour]  Writings  Writings by Charles Seymour  b. 53, f. 250  Recollections of childhood and youth See also: box 104, folder 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | b. 53, f. 245 | Wright, James K.                                        | 1945       |
| b. 53, f. 248 "Olive" 1910 b. 53, f. 249 To Prinz Friedrich V. Sachsen-Meinigen from Waldstein, Charles [re: Introducing Charles Seymour]  Writings Writings by Charles Seymour  b. 53, f. 250 Recollections of childhood and youth See also: box 104, folder 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | b. 53, f. 246 | Wyeth, Miss [underline]                                 | 1910       |
| b. 53, f. 249  To Prinz Friedrich V. Sachsen-Meinigen from Waldstein, Charles [re: 1902    Introducing Charles Seymour]  Writings  Writings by Charles Seymour  b. 53, f. 250  Recollections of childhood and youth See also: box 104, folder 22    See also: box 104, folder 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | b. 53, f. 247 |                                                         | 1951       |
| Uritings  Writings by Charles Seymour  b. 53, f. 250  Recollections of childhood and youth See also: box 104, folder 22  Introducing Charles Seymour  1907–1908, 1957, undated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | b. 53, f. 248 |                                                         | 1910       |
| Writings by Charles Seymour  b. 53, f. 250  Recollections of childhood and youth See also: box 104, folder 22  1907–1908, 1957, undated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | b. 53, f. 249 |                                                         | 1902       |
| b. 53, f. 250 Recollections of childhood and youth 1907–1908, 1957, See also: box 104, folder 22 undated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Writings      |                                                         |            |
| See also: box 104, folder 22 undated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Wr            | itings by Charles Seymour                               |            |
| b. 53, f. 251 Poem: "Kings Boating Song" 1902                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | b. 53, f. 250 | -                                                       |            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | b. 53, f. 251 | Poem: "Kings Boating Song"                              | 1902       |

# Writings > Writings by Charles Seymour (continued)

| b. 53, f. 252     | "Parey Ark Rake End Chimney"<br>English                                            | [1904?]                         |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| b. 53, f. 253     | Unpublished: paper on Sunday school hymns by "A Yale Senior '08"                   | 1908                            |
| b. 53, f. 254     | Inaugural speech                                                                   | 1937                            |
| b. 53, f. 255     | Statement: "A Living University in Time of War"                                    | 1942                            |
| b. 53, f. 256     | Address: Western Reserve University Phi Beta Kappa centennial dinner               | 1947                            |
| b. 53, f. 257     | Address: memorial for George Townsend                                              | 1957                            |
| b. 53, f. 258     | Published: article "Thomas Clap: First President of Yale," Yale Alumni<br>Magazine | 1962                            |
| b. 53, f. 259     | Resolution memorializing Clive Day                                                 | undated                         |
|                   | Writings by others                                                                 |                                 |
| b. 53, f. 260     | Recollections by various relatives of life in Hudson, Ohio                         | undated                         |
| b. 53, f. 261     | Poems in honor of Charles Seymour                                                  | 1911, 1950,<br>undated          |
|                   | Printed Material                                                                   |                                 |
| b. 53, f. 262     | News clippings                                                                     | 1901, 1956-1961,<br>undated     |
| b. 53, f. 263-264 | Programs                                                                           | 1911-1959,<br>undated           |
| b. 53, f. 265     | Membership lists                                                                   | 1911-1937                       |
| b. 53, f. 266     | Booklet about Scranton, Pennsylvania                                               | 1906                            |
| b. 53, f. 267-268 | Miscellaneous publications                                                         | 1908-1949,<br>undated           |
| b. 53, f. 269     | Obituaries                                                                         | 1963-1964,<br>undated           |
|                   | Personal and Memorabilia                                                           |                                 |
|                   | Certificates, 1901-1946                                                            |                                 |
|                   | See: box 114, folder 4                                                             |                                 |
| b. 53, f. 270     | Student days at Cambridge                                                          | 1902-1904                       |
| b. 53, f. 271     | Student days at Yale                                                               | 1904-1908                       |
| b. 53, f. 272     | Alpha Delta Phi campaign agreement                                                 | [1906?]                         |
|                   |                                                                                    |                                 |
| b. 53, f. 273     | Passports                                                                          | 1909, 1924, 1934,<br>1936, 1948 |

### Personal and Memorabilia (continued)

| b. <b>53</b> , f. <b>275</b> | Wedding memorabilia See also: box 104, folder 23                                                           | 1911                   |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                              | Portraits of Charles and Gladys Seymour, 1919                                                              |                        |
|                              | See: box 104, folder 24                                                                                    |                        |
| b. <b>54</b> , f. <b>276</b> | Minutes of the committee appointed to arrange for the installation of Charles Seymour as president of Yale | 1937                   |
| b. 54, f. 277-278            | Lists and forms concerning congratulatory letters on election to Yale presidency                           | 1937                   |
| b. 54, f. 279                | Notification of election as a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences                          | 1938                   |
| b. 54, f. 280-284            | Appointment books                                                                                          | 1938-1947              |
| b. 54, f. 285                | Cartoon of Charles Seymour by Willis Birchman                                                              | 1942                   |
| b. 55, f. 286                | Appointment books                                                                                          | 1948-1949              |
| b. 55, f. 287                | Yale University Council resolution                                                                         | 1950                   |
| b. 55, f. 288-291            | Appointment books                                                                                          | 1952, 1955-1957        |
| b. 55, f. 292                | Alumni Fund: Class of 1908                                                                                 | 1959                   |
| b. 55, f. 293                | Yale Council resolution                                                                                    | 1962                   |
| b. 55, f. 294                | Address book                                                                                               | undated                |
| b. 55, f. 295                | Honorary degree: Boston University                                                                         | 1945                   |
| b. <b>56</b> , f. <b>296</b> | Honorary degree: University of Hawaii                                                                      | 1947                   |
| b. <b>56</b> , f. <b>297</b> | Honorary degree: Middlebury College                                                                        | 1950                   |
| b. 56, f. 298                | Honorary degree: Rollins College, Leland Stanford Junior University                                        | 1939, 1941             |
| b. 56, f. 299                | Honorary degree: Wesleyan University                                                                       | 1939                   |
| b. <b>56</b> , f. <b>300</b> | Honorary degree: Williams College                                                                          | 1943                   |
|                              | Honorary degree: Yale University See: box 104, folder 25                                                   |                        |
| b. 56, f. 301                | Two tapes of music                                                                                         | undated                |
| b. 56, f. 302                | Invitations See also: box 104, folder 26                                                                   | 1926, 1952,<br>undated |
| b. 56, f. 303                | Material and reflection                                                                                    |                        |
| ,                            | Material re: book collection                                                                               | undated                |
| b. 56, f. 304                | Letter of credit folders                                                                                   | undated                |

### Personal and Memorabilia (continued)

| b. <b>56</b> , f. <b>306-307</b> | Memorabilia: miscellaneous                                                                      | 1859-1928,<br>undated |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <u>Financial Records</u>         |                                                                                                 |                       |
| b. 57, f. 308                    | Automobiles                                                                                     | 1950-1959             |
| b. 57, f. 309                    | Checking account, unidentified                                                                  | 1934                  |
| b. 57, f. 310                    | To Charles Seymour and Gladys (Watkins) Seymour concerning accounts #31, #32, #187              | 1950-1958             |
|                                  | Bank statements, account #31, Charles Seymour, 1948-1959<br>See: box 105, folder 27-35          |                       |
|                                  | Bonds, account #31, Charles Seymour, 1948-1959<br>See: box 105, folder 36-37                    |                       |
|                                  | Bank statements, account #32, Gladys (Watkins) Seymour, 1949-1959<br>See: box 106, folder 38-44 |                       |
|                                  | Bonds, account #32, Gladys (Watkins) Seymour, 1949-1959<br>See: box 106, folder 45-46           |                       |
|                                  | Bank statements, account #187, Charles Seymour, editor, 1949-1959<br>See: box 106, folder 47-50 |                       |
|                                  | Bonds, account #187, Charles Seymour, editor, 1949-1958<br>See: box 107, folder 51-52           |                       |
| b. 57, f. 311                    | Bradley St. house                                                                               | 1949-1951             |
| b. 57, f. 312                    | Chatham "Dawning Day": correspondence                                                           | 1957-1958             |
| b. 57, f. 313                    | Chatham "Dawning Day": deed, lease, sale                                                        | 1917, 1951-1958       |
| b. 57, f. 314                    | Chatham "Dawning Day": rental and sale                                                          | 1951-1957             |
| b. <b>57</b> , f. <b>315</b>     | Chatham "Dawning Day" and "White House": miscellaneous See also; box 107, folder 53             | 1956, undated         |
| b. 57, f. 319-320                | Checkbooks, The Union and New Haven Trust Co.                                                   | 1942-1949             |
| b. 57, f. 321-322                | Checkbooks, Second National Bank (early series)                                                 | 1948-1950             |
| b. 58, f. 323-328                | Checkbooks, Second National Bank (early series)                                                 | 1950-1962             |
| b. 58, f. 329-330                | Checkbooks, Second National Bank (late series)                                                  | 1961-1965             |
| b. 59, f. 331-334                | Checkbooks, Second National Bank (late series)                                                  | 1965-1967             |
| b. 59, f. 335                    | Contributions, receipts                                                                         | 1950-1959             |
|                                  | Estate of Charles Seymour See: box 107, folder 54                                               |                       |

### Financial Records (continued)

| b. <b>59</b> , f. <b>336</b> | Estate of Kate Golden See also: box 107, folder 55                      | 1908                  |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| b. <b>59</b> , f. <b>337</b> | Funeral arrangements                                                    | 1948-1963,<br>undated |
|                              | Income tax: calculations, 1943-1955 See: box 107, folder 56             |                       |
| b. 59, f. 338                | Income tax: correspondence and tables                                   | 1928-1942             |
| b. 59, f. 339                | Income tax: forms and correspondence                                    | 1944-1949             |
|                              | Income tax: forms and correspondence, 1948-1953 See: box 107, folder 57 |                       |
| b. 59, f. 340-341            | Income tax: forms and correspondence                                    | 1950-1957             |
| b. 59, f. 342                | Insurance See also: box 107, folder 58                                  | 1943-1950             |
| b. 60, f. 343                | Insurance                                                               | 1951-1959             |
| b. 60, f. 344                | Insurance book                                                          | 1944                  |
| b. 60, f. 345                | Receipts                                                                | 1905-1919             |
| b. 60, f. 346-348            | Receipts and bills                                                      | 1944-1960             |
| b. 60, f. 349                | Receipt from Belgium                                                    | 1924                  |
| b. 60, f. 350                | Retirement: financial arrangements                                      | 1963                  |
|                              | Russell Trust Association: portraits See: box 107, folder 59            |                       |
| b. 60, f. 351                | Second New Haven National Bank                                          | 1945-1955             |

## Series XII: Gladys (Watkins) Seymour, 1906-1969

3'9" (9 boxes)

Gladys (Watkins) Seymour was the only daughter of Thomas Hamer and Elizabeth (Law) Watkins of Scranton, Pennsylvania. Gladys was educated at Rosemary Hall and in Paris. On May 4, 1911, she married Charles Seymour. They had three children: Charles, Jr. (1912), Elizabeth Atwater (1914), and Sarah (1920).

Gladys proved to be the perfect partner for her husband's endeavors. Her gaity and charm endeared her to his family, friends, colleagues, and students. During the years of his presidency of Yale she became known for her skills as a hostess and her interest and concern for the students.

Sadly, Gladys Seymour outlived her husband and all three of her children. She died in 1978.

This series is divided into the following sections.

Correspondence consists of letters arranged alphabetically by sender, to Gladys (Watkins) Seymour. Correspondence A-Z contains single letters from various senders. This is followed by more extensive correspondence from family, friends, and prominent acquaintances. Finally, there are letters of congratulations on the birth of her children and condolences on the deaths of her brother and daughter. The section includes many letters from daughter Elizabeth Atwater Seymour providing vivid accounts of her career and social life in Washington and overseas.

Writings consists of a daily journal kept by Mrs. Seymour in 1906, a datebook from the period in 1919 when Mrs. Seymour joined her husband in Paris, and a small notebook with miscellaneous notations.

Legal Records consists of material from the Laura Seymour Doolittle estate, of which Mrs. Seymour was the executrix. There is also a memorandum listing some of Mrs. Seymour's instructions for the disposition of her belongings after her death.

*Printed Material* contains a memorial volume for Helen Bruce Loomis, an extensive post card collection, miscellaneous greeting and business cards, and calendars.

Personal and Memorabilia contains diverse mementoes of Mrs. Seymour's life. They have been placed into roughly chronological order.

#### Correspondence

#### Gladys (Watkins) Seymour from

| b. <b>61</b> , f. <b>1</b> | A-F                                      | 1910-1950,<br>undated |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| b. 61, f. 2                | G-O                                      | 1910-1950,<br>undated |
| b. 61, f. 3                | P-Z                                      | 1910-1950,<br>undated |
| b. 61, f. 4                | A-Z; concerning weddings                 | 1911                  |
| b. 61, f. 5                | A-Z: invitations, notecards from Belgium | 1924                  |
| b. 61, f. 6                | Acheson, Alice                           | 1949                  |
| b. 61, f. 7                | Andrews, Mrs. James H.                   | 1951                  |
| b. 61, f. 8                | Angel, Elizabeth Day (Seymour)           | 1910-1921             |

## Correspondence > Gladys (Watkins) Seymour from (continued)

| b. 61, f. 9                 | [Angell, Kay?]<br>English      | undated               |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| b. 61, f. 10                | Bayne-Jones, Mrs. Stanhope     | 1948-1949             |
| b. 61, f. 11                | Brewster, Kingman, Jr.         | [1963]                |
| b. 61, f. 12                | Bullitt, William C.            | 1938                  |
| b. 61, f. 13                | Conant, Grace                  | 1938                  |
| b. 61, f. 14                | Conant, James B.               | undated               |
| b. <b>61</b> , f. 15        | Cushing, Dr. Harvey            | 1939                  |
| b. 61, f. 16                | Davies, Walter G.              | 1951                  |
| b. <b>61</b> , f. 17        | DeVane, Mabel                  | 1947                  |
| b. 61, f. 18                | Hadley, Morris                 | 1969                  |
| b. 61, f. 19                | Halifax, Lady Dorothy          | 1941                  |
| b. 61, f. 20                | Harkness, Nancy                | 1940, 1947            |
| b. 61, f. 21                | Heermance, Laura (Woolsey)     | 1937                  |
| b. 61, f. 22                | Howard, James M., Jr.          | 1944-1955,<br>undated |
| b. 61, f. 23                | Howard, James M., III          | 1954-1962,<br>undated |
| b. 61, f. 24                | Howard, Sarah (Seymour)        | [1936?]               |
| b. 61, f. 25                | Jenks, Marjorie                | 1908, undated         |
| b. 61, f. 26                | Kane, Elliot                   | 1948                  |
| b. 61, f. 27                | Kerr, Chester                  | 1965                  |
| b. 61, f. 28                | Lafille, M.                    | 1924-1926             |
| b. 61, f. 29                | Law, Ellen (Atwater)           | 1919                  |
| b. 61, f. 30                | Lindsay, Elizabeth             | 1939                  |
| b. 61, f. 31                | Linen, Joseph, Jr.             | 1904-1905,            |
| b. 61, f. 32                | [Lovett, Sid?]<br>English      | 1950                  |
| b. 61, f. 33                | McAfee, Helen                  | 1949-1950             |
| b. 61, f. 34                | McCarthy, Leighton             | 1944                  |
| b. 61, f. 35                | [Marshall, George?]<br>English | 1944                  |
| b. <b>61</b> , f. <b>36</b> | Mendell, Clare                 | undated               |

## Correspondence > Gladys (Watkins) Seymour from (continued)

| b. 61, f. 37                | Parsons, Myra                       | 1952                  |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| b. 61, f. 38                | Pearson, Lester                     | undated               |
| b. 61, f. 39                | Perkins, Don                        | [1949?]               |
| b. 61, f. 40                | [Peters, Philip T.?]<br>English     | 1911                  |
| b. <b>61</b> , f. <b>41</b> | Pflieger, Robert P.                 | 1944                  |
| b. 61, f. 42                | Phillips, Caroline D.               | 1924                  |
| b. 61, f. 43                | Reeve, C. McC.                      | 1939-1941             |
| b. <b>61</b> , f. 44        | Reeve, Irma                         | 1943, 1949            |
| b. <b>61</b> , f. <b>45</b> | Reid, Helen                         | 1950                  |
| b. 61, f. 46                | Roosevelt, Eleanor                  | 1941, 1949            |
| b. <b>61</b> , f. <b>47</b> | Saarinen, Loja                      | 1949                  |
| b. 62, f. 48-49             | St. John, Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) | 1910-1956             |
| b. 62, f. 50                | St. John, George Clair              | 1958-1966             |
| b. 62, f. 51                | St. John, Susan                     | 1964                  |
| b. 62, f. 52                | Schley, Reeve                       | 1939                  |
| b. 62, f. 53                | Scranton, William                   | 1964                  |
| b. 62, f. 54-62             | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963)        | 1907-1910             |
| b. 63, f. 63-72             | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963)        | 1910-1913             |
| b. 64, f. 73-85             | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963)        | 1914-1956,<br>undated |
| b. 64, f. 86                | Seymour, Charles, Jr.               | 1919-1951             |
| b. 64, f. 87                | Seymour, Charlotte (Ball)           | 1951-1953             |
| b. 64, f. 88                | Seymour, Charlotte                  | 1947, undated         |
| b. 64, f. 89-92             | Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater          | 1919-1941             |
| b. 65, f. 93-94             | Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater          | 1942-1959,<br>undated |
| b. 65, f. 95                | Seymour, Sarah (Hitchcock)          | 1910-1915             |
| b. 65, f. 96                | Stanley, Harold                     | 1910                  |
| b. 65, f. 97                | Tweedsmuir, Lord                    | 1938                  |
| b. 65, f. 98                | U.S. Department of State            | 1950                  |
| b. <b>65</b> , f. 99        | Watkins, Charles Law                | 1910, 1917            |

# Correspondence > Gladys (Watkins) Seymour from (continued)

| b. 65, f. 100-102                | Watkins, Elizabeth (Law)                                                     | 1907-1919                   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| b. 65, f. 103                    | Watkins, Marie (Bader)                                                       | undated                     |
| b. 65, f. 104                    | Watkins, Thomas Hamer                                                        | 1903-1919,<br>undated       |
| b. 65, f. 105-109                | Welles, Kenneth B.                                                           | 1901–1911, 1947,<br>undated |
| b. 65, f. 110                    | Willkie, Mrs. Wendell                                                        | 1941                        |
| b. <b>65</b> , f. <b>111</b>     | Wilson, Hugh R.                                                              | undated                     |
| b. 65, f. 112                    | Woodbine, Mrs. George                                                        | 1965                        |
| b. 65, f. 113                    | Unidentified family                                                          | 1910                        |
| b. <b>65</b> , f. <b>114-115</b> | Unidentified                                                                 | 1900-1968,<br>undated       |
| b. 65, f. 116-117                | Congratulations: on the birth of Charles Seymour, Jr.                        | 1912                        |
| b. 66, f. 118                    | Congratulations: on the birth of Charles Seymour, Jr.                        | 1912                        |
| b. 66, f. 119-120                | Congratulations: on the birth of Elizabeth Atwater Seymour                   | 1914                        |
| b. 66, f. 121-122                | Congratulations: on the birth of Sarah Seymour                               | 1920                        |
| b. 66, f. 123                    | Condolences: on the death of C. Law Watkins                                  | 1945                        |
| b. 66, f. 124-129                | Condolences: on the death of Elizabeth Atwater Seymour                       | 1969                        |
| b. 66, f. 130                    | Condolences: on the death of Elizabeth Atwater Seymour, memorial gifts       | 1969                        |
| b. 67, f. 131                    | Condolences: on the death of Elizabeth Atwater Seymour, flower cards         | 1969                        |
| b. 67, f. 132                    | Gladys (Watkins) Seymour to: ["Betty"?]                                      | undated                     |
| b. 67, f. 133                    | Gladys (Watkins) Seymour to: miscellaneous fragments                         | undated                     |
| Writ                             | <u>tings</u>                                                                 |                             |
| b. 67, f. 134                    | Journal                                                                      | 1906                        |
| b. <b>67</b> , f. <b>135</b>     | Datebook                                                                     | 1919                        |
| b. <b>67</b> , f. <b>136</b>     | notebook                                                                     | undated                     |
| <u>Lega</u>                      | al Records                                                                   |                             |
|                                  | Laura (Seymour) Doolittle Last Will and Testament<br>See: box 107, folder 60 |                             |
| b. 67, f. 137-138                | Laura (Seymour) Doolittle Estate                                             | 1953-1958                   |
| b. 67, f. 139                    | Gladys (Watkins) Seymour: [notes for last will and testament?]               | 1963                        |

## **Printed Material**

| b. 67, f. 140                | Society columns concerning wedding                      | 1911                    |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| b. 67, f. 141                | Memorial volume for Helen Bruce Loomis                  | 1962                    |
| b. 67, f. 142                | Business cards                                          | undated                 |
| b. 67, f. 143                | Clippings, programs, calendars, miscellaneous           | 1892-1963,<br>undated   |
| b. 67, f. 144                | Postcards                                               | 1908-1946               |
| b. 68, f. 145-150            | Postcards                                               | undated                 |
| b. 69, f. 151-152            | Postcards                                               | undated                 |
| Pers                         | sonal and Memorabilia                                   |                         |
| b. 69, f. 153                | Old cookbook                                            | undated                 |
| b. 69, f. 153a               | Dance cards                                             | 1909-1910               |
| b. 69, f. 154                | List of wedding gifts, wedding memorabilia              | 1911                    |
| b. 69, f. 155                | Thursday Club                                           | 1952                    |
| b. 69, f. 156                | List of events requiring extra service for entertaining | 1940-1941               |
| b. 69, f. 157                | List of articles for insurance company                  | undated                 |
| b. <b>69</b> , f. <b>158</b> | Yale Press publication reception                        | 1965                    |
| b. 69, f. 159                | Empty engraved ringbinder                               | 1906                    |
| b. <b>69</b> , f. <b>160</b> | Miscellaneous                                           | [1899]-1957,<br>undated |

## Series XIII: Watkins - Law Families, 1837-(1893-1925)-1945

1′10″ (5 boxes)

Thomas Hamer Watkins was born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, on May 18, 1860. He married Elizabeth Cornelia Law, and they had two children, Charles Law Watkins and Gladys (Watkins) Seymour. He was president of the coal company, T.H. Watkins and Company, from which position he dealt with early coal unions. In 1902 he served on the Anthracite Coal Strike Commission. On occasion he was invited to dinner at Theodore Roosevelt's White House.

His son followed him into the coal business. Charles Law Watkins, called "Law", was born on February 11, 1886, in Peckville, Pennsylvania. After graduation from Yale University he went to California where he worked for a year at the Stone Cañon Consolidated Coal Company. In 1910, he returned to Pennsylvania and set up the Watkins Coal Company, serving as its president until 1916 when he enlisted in the French Ambulance Corps. He later served at the front with the French Artillery Corps and was awarded the "Croix de Guerre".

While in France he met Marie Mathilde Bader. They were subsequently married and returned to the United States in March, 1919. Until his retirement "Law" served as vice president of the Pennsylvania Coal and Coke Company. He and Marie had four children. In 1929 "Law" assumed the position of Associate Director of the Phillips Memorial Art Gallery in Washington, D.C. He died on March 31, 1945.

The WATKINS - LAW FAMILIES series now includes papers from former MSS Group 657, the Charles Law Watkins Papers. The series is arranged in the following sections.

Correspondence consists of letters addressed to various members of the Watkins and Law families, arranged alphabetically by recipient and, for each recipient, alphabetically by sender. Within each folder the material is arranged chronologically.

There are numerous letters from Gladys (Watkins) Seymour to each of her parents. The letters are full of description of dances, dinners, and other events of high society. Both Charles and Gladys Seymour wrote giving their impressions of the Paris Peace Conference. Also of interest in this section are letters from Charles Law Watkins containing descriptions of student life at Yale, illustrated chronicles from his California years showing the formation of a railroad and operation of a coal mine, and highly detailed accounts of his experiences as an ambulance driver on the front line in France in 1916.

Writings consists of one folder of pamphlets and poetry by Charles Law Watkins, which reflect his attitude towards war.

Printed Material contains only an obituary and a memorial for Charles Law Watkins.

*Personal and Memorabilia* consists of miscellaneous material such as calling, luncheon, dinner and dance cards, ships passenger lists, and receipts.

#### Correspondence

| b. <b>70,</b> f. 1  | John Law: from Law, Archibald [copy]                   | 1837                  |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| b. 70, f. 2         | Charles Law Watkins: from A-Z                          | 1900, undated         |
| b. 70, f. 3         | Charles Law Watkins: from Seymour, Gladys (Watkins)    | 1910-1924,<br>undated |
| b. <b>70</b> , f. 4 | Charles Law Watkins: from Watkins, Elizabeth (Law)     | 1907                  |
| b. 70, f. 5         | Charles Law Watkins: to [Marjorie Jenks?], Mrs. Warren | undated               |
| b. 70, f. 6         | Charles Law Watkins: to "Jim"                          | 1916                  |

## Correspondence (continued)

| b. 70, f. 7                 | Charles Law Watkins: to "Partner"                          | 1918                    |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| b. 70, f. 8                 | Elizabeth (Law) Watkins: from A-L                          | 1909-1919,<br>undated   |
| b. 70, f. 9                 | Elizabeth (Law) Watkins: from N-W                          | [1901]-1918,<br>undated |
| b. 70, f. 10                | Elizabeth (Law) Watkins: from W-Z, unidentified            | 1904-1917,<br>undated   |
| b. 70, f. 11                | Elizabeth (Law) Watkins: from unidentified family          | 1917-1919,<br>undated   |
| b. 70, f. 12                | Elizabeth (Law) Watkins: from Gelat, A. Thomas             | 1901-1904               |
| b. <b>70</b> , f. <b>13</b> | Elizabeth (Law) Watkins: from Law, Ellen (Atwater)         | 1898-1917               |
| b. <b>70</b> , f. <b>14</b> | Elizabeth (Law) Watkins: from Odell, Joseph H.             | 1904-1922               |
| b. 70, f. 15                | Elizabeth (Law) Watkins: from Robinson, Charles E.         | 1901-1916               |
| b. <b>70</b> , f. <b>16</b> | Elizabeth (Law) Watkins: from Robinson, Clara              | undated                 |
| b. <b>70</b> , f. <b>17</b> | Elizabeth (Law) Watkins: from Seymour, Charles (1885-1963) | 1908-1925,<br>undated   |
| b. 70, f. 18                | Elizabeth (Law) Watkins: from Seymour, Charles, Jr.        | undated                 |
| b. 70, f. 19                | Elizabeth (Law) Watkins: from Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater   | 1924-1925               |
| b. 70, f. 20-23             | Elizabeth (Law) Watkins: from Seymour, Gladys (Watkins)    | 1898-1911               |
| b. 71, f. 24-27             | Elizabeth (Law) Watkins: from Seymour, Gladys (Watkins)    | 1911-1925,<br>undated   |
| b. 71, f. 28-34             | Elizabeth (Law) Watkins: from Watkins, Charles Law         | 1898-1908               |
| b. 72, f. 35-38             | Elizabeth (Law) Watkins: from Watkins, Charles Law         | 1908-1924,<br>undated   |
| b. 72, f. 39-41             | Elizabeth (Law) Watkins: from Watkins, Marie (Bader)       | 1919-1924,<br>undated   |
| b. 72, f. 42-43             | Elizabeth (Law) Watkins: from Watkins, Thomas Hamer        | 1895-1911,<br>undated   |
| b. 72, f. 44                | Elizabeth (Law) Watkins: from Welles, Kenneth B.           | 1904-1917,<br>undated   |
| b. 72, f. 44a               | Elizabeth (Law) Watkins: from [Wyath, John Allan?]         | 1905, 1910,<br>undated  |
| b. 72, f. 45                | Thomas Hamer Watkins: from A-Z, unidentified               | 1902-1932,<br>undated   |
| b. <b>72</b> , f. <b>46</b> | Thomas Hamer Watkins: from Odell, Joseph H.                | 1902-1916,<br>undated   |

## Correspondence (continued)

| b. <b>72</b> , f. <b>47</b>    | Thomas Hamer Watkins: from Roosevelt, Theodore                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1902, 1916                 |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| b. 72, f. 48                   | Thomas Hamer Watkins: from Seymour, Charles (1885-1963)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1911-1925                  |
| b. 72, f. 49                   | Thomas Hamer Watkins: from Seymour, Charles, Jr.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1923-1925                  |
| b. 72, f. 50                   | Thomas Hamer Watkins: from Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1923-1925, 1944            |
| b. 72, f. 51                   | Thomas Hamer Watkins: from Seymour, Gladys (Watkins)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1893-1904                  |
| b. 73, f. 52-56                | Thomas Hamer Watkins: from Seymour, Gladys (Watkins)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1905-1925                  |
| b. 73, f. 57-60                | Thomas Hamer Watkins: from Watkins, Charles Law A copy of this material is available in digital form from Manuscripts and Archives. Contact Manuscripts and Archives at <a href="mailto:beinecke.library@yale.edu">beinecke.library@yale.edu</a> to request access to the digital copy. | 1895-1918                  |
| b. <b>73</b> , f. <b>61-62</b> | Thomas Hamer Watkins: from Watkins, Elizabeth (Law)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1901-1907                  |
| b. 73, f. 63                   | Thomas Hamer Watkins: from [W[underline]?], Dorothy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1908                       |
| b. <b>74</b> , f. <b>64</b>    | [Thomas H. Watkins?]: to Hunt, A. Everett, Jr.<br>English                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1907                       |
| b. <b>74</b> , f. <b>65</b>    | Unidentified from unidentified                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | undated                    |
| Wr                             | iting <u>s</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                            |
|                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                            |
| b. <b>74</b> , f. <b>66</b>    | Of Charles Law Watkins                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | [1918?]                    |
| ·                              | Of Charles Law Watkins  nted Material                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | [1918?]                    |
| ·                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1945                       |
| Prir                           | nted Material                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                            |
| b. 74, f. 67<br>b. 74, f. 68   | nted Material Charles Law Watkins: obituary                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1945                       |
| b. 74, f. 67<br>b. 74, f. 68   | Charles Law Watkins: obituary  Charles Law Watkins: memorial                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1945                       |
| b. 74, f. 67<br>b. 74, f. 68   | Charles Law Watkins: obituary  Charles Law Watkins: memorial  sonal and Memorabilia                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1945<br>1945<br>1884-1906, |

## Series XIV: Charles Seymour, Jr., (1918-1975)-[1978]

5' (12 boxes)

Charles Seymour, Jr., was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on February 26, 1912, son of Charles and Gladys (Watkins) Seymour. After graduating from the Choate School in 1930, he spent a year at King's College, Cambridge. Upon returning to this country, he attended Yale, receiving his B.A. in 1935 and his Ph.D. in 1938. He followed this up with study at the University of Paris. On May 4, 1940, he married Charlotte Ball, and they had two children: Charlotte Elizabeth (1941) and Charles, III (1944).

Following a year at Yale as an instructor in the history of art, Charles Seymour, Jr., joined the staff of the newly-formed National Gallery of Art, serving as curator of sculpture from 1939-1942 and as assistant chief curator from 1945-1949. In these capacities, he gave numerous lectures on various facets of art history. Between 1943 and 1945, he served in military intelligence for the War Department. In 1949, he returned to Yale in the position of assistant professor of the history of art and of curator of Renaissance art. He became chairman of his department in 1956 and held this position until 1959. He remained at Yale as professor of history of art for the rest of his career.

Charles Seymour, Jr., was a prolific writer and lecturer on the subjects of art history, especially sculpture, and education. His books centering on Italian sculpture include *Italian Quattrocento Sculpture*, *Michelangelo's David, The Sculpture of Verocchio,* and *Jacopo Della Quercia*. He also belonged to C.R.I.A. (Committee for the Rescue of Italian Art). He died on April 7, 1977.

This series is divided into the following sections.

Correspondence is divided into two sub-sections. Correspondence to Charles Seymour, Jr., from individuals is arranged alphabetically by sender. Correspondence to Charles Seymour, Jr., regarding various topics, is arranged chronologically.

Writings, which comprises the largest portion of the series, is divided by category into six sub-sections:

- 1. Diaries
- 2. Books
- 3. Articles: Published; Unpublished
- 4. Lectures
- 5. Notes
- 6. Writings of others

Within each sub-section the material is arranged chronologically.

*Education Studies* contains the reports of surveys and investigations on the teaching of art in which Charles Seymour, Jr., participated. The reports are arranged chronologically.

*C.R.I.A.*, which stands for the Committee for the Rescue of Italian Art, contains correspondence and press releases regarding a C.R.I.A. benefit exhibition, requests for loans, and photographs. The material is arranged by category.

Courses, which contains course outlines, class record books, and other material relating to the courses taught by Charles Seymour, Jr., is arranged. chronologically.

Printed Material is arranged by type of material.

Personal and Memorabilia is arranged in rough chronological order.

Correspondence

## $Correspondence \, (continued) \\$

## Charles Seymour, Jr., from

| b. 75, f. 1-2               | A-Z                                                                                  | 1932-1975             |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
|                             |                                                                                      |                       |
| b. 75, f. 3                 | Angel, Elizabeth Day (Seymour)                                                       | 1918                  |
| b. 75, f. 4                 | Clement, Jean                                                                        | 1939                  |
| b. <b>75</b> , f. <b>5</b>  | St. John, Margaret                                                                   | undated               |
| b. 75, f. 6-9               | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963)                                                         | 1921-1937             |
| b. 75, f. 10                | Seymour, Charlotte                                                                   | 1946                  |
| b. 75, f. 11                | Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater                                                           | 1943                  |
| b. 75, f. 12                | Seymour, Gladys (Watkins)                                                            | undated               |
| b. 75, f. 13                | Walker, John                                                                         | 1939                  |
| b. 75, f. 14                | Childhood and Choate School letters                                                  | 1923-1926,<br>undated |
| ТоО                         | Charles Seymour, Jr., regarding                                                      |                       |
| b. <b>75</b> , f. <b>15</b> | Art history course at Foxcroft School                                                | 1946-1947             |
| b. <b>75</b> , f. <b>16</b> | Publications                                                                         | 1946-1949             |
| b. <b>75</b> , f. <b>17</b> | Focillon Society                                                                     | 1948                  |
| b. 75, f. 18                | Johns Hopkins University course                                                      | 1948-1949             |
| b. 75, f. 19                | Lectures at Virginia Museum of Fine Arts                                             | 1950                  |
| b. 75, f. 20                | Pelican volume: editor's suggestions                                                 | 1959-1969             |
| b. 75, f. 21                | Publications of Charles Seymour (1885-1963)                                          | 1963-1975             |
| b. 75, f. 22                | Baldwin Lectures at Oberlin College                                                  | 1963-1964             |
| b. 75, f. 23                | Gift of silver spoon to Pierson College                                              | 1964                  |
| b. 75, f. 24                | Visiting Mellon Professorship at the University of Pittsburgh                        | 1964-1965             |
| b. 75, f. 25                | Teaching appointment at Johns Hopkins University                                     | 1965                  |
| b. <b>75</b> , f. <b>26</b> | Michelangelo's David<br>English                                                      | 1966-1968             |
| b. 75, f. 27                | Verocchio                                                                            | 1968-1970             |
| b. 75, f. 28                | Michelangelo: The Sistine Ceiling<br>English                                         | 1968-1973             |
| b. 75, f. 29-30             | Letters of condolence on the death of Elizabeth Atwater Seymour: A- $\ensuremath{W}$ | 1969                  |
| b. 75, f. 31                | Letters of condolence on the death of Elizabeth Atwater Seymour: first names only    | 1969                  |
|                             |                                                                                      |                       |

# Correspondence (continued)

To the family of Charles Seymour, Jr.

| b. <b>75</b> , f. <b>32</b>    | Charlotte (Ball) Seymour from Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater                                                                                     | 1945                   |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| b. 75, f. 33                   | Charlotte Seymour and Charles Seymour, III, from Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater                                                                  | [1952?]                |
|                                | Writings                                                                                                                                     |                        |
| b. <b>76</b> , f. <b>34-35</b> | Diaries                                                                                                                                      | 1924, [1958?],<br>1965 |
|                                | Books                                                                                                                                        |                        |
| b. <b>76</b> , f. <b>36</b>    | Masterpieces of Sculpture from the National Gallery of Art<br>English                                                                        | 1949                   |
|                                | Italian Quattrocento Sculpture (Penguin): rough draft outline English                                                                        |                        |
|                                | See: <u>box 107, folder 62</u>                                                                                                               |                        |
| b. <b>76</b> , f. <b>37</b>    | Italian Quattrocento Sculpture: outline and word count English                                                                               |                        |
| b. <b>76</b> , f. <b>38</b>    | Italian Quattrocento Sculpture: introduction and notes English                                                                               |                        |
| b. <b>76</b> , f. <b>39</b>    | Italian Quattrocento Sculpture: chapter 1 with notes English                                                                                 |                        |
| b. 76, f. 40                   | <i>Italian Quattrocento Sculpture</i> : chapter 2 English                                                                                    |                        |
| b. <b>76</b> , f. <b>41</b>    | Italian Quattrocento Sculpture: chapter 3, 4 outlines English                                                                                |                        |
| b. 76, f. 42-45                | Italian Quattrocento Sculpture: chapter 6-9 English                                                                                          |                        |
| b. 76, f. 46                   | Italian Quattrocento Sculpture: parts of book<br>English                                                                                     |                        |
| b. <b>76</b> , f. <b>47</b>    | Italian Quattrocento Sculpture: bibliography<br>English                                                                                      |                        |
| b. <b>76</b> , f. <b>48</b>    | <i>Italian Quattrocento Sculpture</i> : credits for photographs, index See also: box 107, folder 63                                          |                        |
| b. 77, f. 49                   | Italian Quattrocento Sculpture: captions for illustrations, plates, lists of figures and plates, guides English See also: box 107, folder 64 |                        |
| b. 77, f. 50                   | Italian Quattrocento Sculpture: maps, plates, space allocation English                                                                       |                        |
| b. 77, f. 51                   | Michelangelo's David: typescript English                                                                                                     | 1967                   |
|                                |                                                                                                                                              |                        |

# Writings > Books (continued)

| b. 77, f. 52                  | Michelangelo's David: first proof<br>English                                                                        | 1967      |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| b. 77, f. 53                  | Michelangelo's David: documentation<br>English                                                                      | 1967      |
| b. <b>77</b> , f. <b>53</b> a | The Sculpture of Verocchio: notes                                                                                   | 1971      |
| b. 77, f. 54                  | The Sculpture of Verocchio: typescript                                                                              | 1971      |
| b. 77, f. 55                  | The Sculpture of Verocchio: proof                                                                                   | 1971      |
| b. 77, f. 56                  | The Sculpture of Verocchio: "Further Observations on a Project for a Standard by Verocchio and Leonardo," June 1972 |           |
| b. 77, f. 57                  | Michelangelo, The Sistine Chapel Ceiling<br>English                                                                 | 1972      |
|                               | See also: box 107, folder 65                                                                                        |           |
| b. 78, f. 58                  | Jacopo Della Quercia: introduction-chapter 4 English                                                                | 1973      |
| b. 78, f. 59                  | Jacopo Della Quercia: chapter 5, first draft<br>English                                                             | 1973      |
| b. 78, f. 60                  | <i>Jacopo Della Quercia</i> : chapter 5-end<br>English                                                              | 1973      |
| b. 78, f. 61                  | Jacopo Della Quercia: table of contents-chapter 3<br>English                                                        | 1973      |
|                               | Jacopo Della Quercia: captions for plates<br>English                                                                |           |
|                               | See: <u>box 107, folder 66</u>                                                                                      |           |
| b. <b>78</b> , f. <b>62</b>   | <i>Jacopo Della Quercia</i> : versions of Vasari Vita of Jacopo Della Quercia<br>English                            | 1973      |
| b. 78, f. 63                  | Notre Dame of Noyon in the Twelfth Century: preface to paperback edition<br>English                                 | 1975      |
| b. 78, f. 64                  | Contributions to volume in honor of Millard Meiss: "A note of Early Titian: The <i>Circumcision</i> Panel at Yale"  | [1978?]   |
| Arit                          | ccles: published                                                                                                    |           |
| b. 78, f. 65                  | "The Parlement of Foules," <i>Atlantic Monthly</i><br>English                                                       | 1929-1930 |
| b. 78, f. 66                  | The Choate Literary Magazine                                                                                        | 1929-1930 |
|                               | Article about King's College, Cambridge, The Choate News                                                            |           |
|                               | See: <u>box 107, folder 67</u>                                                                                      |           |
| b. 78, f. 67                  | Yale Literary Magazine                                                                                              | 1932-1933 |
| b. 79, f. 68-70               | The Harkness Hoot                                                                                                   | 1933      |

# Writings > Aritcles: published (continued)

| b. <b>79</b> , f. <b>71</b> | The Elizabethan Club: program                                                                                           | 1933      |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| b. 79, f. 72                | "La Cathedrale de Noyon"<br>English                                                                                     | [1938?]   |
| b. 79, f. 73                | "Versailles' Fountains," "A Madonna of Humility and Quercia's Early<br>Style," <i>Gazette Des Beaux-Arts</i><br>English | [1938?]   |
| b. 79, f. 74                | "Houdon's Washington at Mount Vernon"<br>English                                                                        | 1947      |
| b. 79, f. 75                | "Our Tradition in Sculpture," <i>The N.Y. Times</i> English                                                             | 1948      |
| b. 79, f. 76                | Articles in the Bulletin of the Associates in Fine Arts at Yale University                                              | 1951-1955 |
|                             | Articles re: Nathan Perkins Seymour house in Hudson, Ohio<br>See: <u>box 107, folder 68</u>                             |           |
| b. <b>79,</b> f. <b>77</b>  | "Louise Mayer Rabinowitz," Bulletin of the Associates in Fine Arts at<br>Yale University<br>English                     | 1957      |
| b. <b>79,</b> f. <b>78</b>  | "The Younger Masters of the First Campaign of the Porta della<br>Mandorla, 1391-1397" [typescript]<br>English           | 1958      |
| b. <b>79</b> , f. <b>79</b> | "The Rabinowitz Collection," Yale Alumni Magazine<br>English                                                            | 1960      |
| b. 79, f. 80                | "Early Republican Masterpiece," Arts in Virginia<br>English                                                             | 1962      |
| b. 79, f. 81                | "Technique and Expression in Early Italian Painting," Art International English                                         | [1962?)   |
|                             | "Vermeer and Cam". original contemplation<br>English<br>See: box 107, folder 69                                         |           |
| b. 79, f. 82                | "A Newly Acquired Italian <i>Mater Domini</i> for Williams College," <i>Art Journal</i> English                         | 1966      |
| b. 79, f. 83                | "Thirteenth Century Art and the Development of the Gothic Caryatid" $\operatorname{\sf English}$                        | undated   |
| b. 79, f. 84                | "An Attribution to Riccio and Other Recent Acquisitions in Bronze and Brass"<br>English                                 | undated   |
| b. 79, f. 85                | "Curator's Report: Antonia Rosselino, Madonna and Child"<br>English                                                     | undated   |
|                             | "Fatto Di Sua Mano"<br>English<br>See: box 107, folder 70                                                               |           |

# Writings > Aritcles: published (continued)

|                             | Frick Catalogue: introduction See: box 107, folder 71                                                       |           |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
|                             | Book reviews                                                                                                |           |
|                             | See: <u>box 107, folder 72</u>                                                                              |           |
| b. 79, f. 86                | Letters to the Editor, New Haven Register                                                                   | 1967-1969 |
| Arti                        | icles: unpublished                                                                                          |           |
| b. 79, f. 87                | Choate School papers                                                                                        | 1924-1930 |
| b. 79, f. 88                | Yale College papers, poem                                                                                   | 1932-1935 |
|                             | "Democritus as Melancholy" [student paper?]<br>English                                                      | [1930's?] |
| b. <b>79</b> , f. <b>89</b> | "Ver Perpetuum": McLaughlin Prize essay<br>English                                                          | [1931?]   |
|                             | Focillon course: "Identification of Three Ivories at the Metropolitan Museum"  See: box 108, folder 74      |           |
| b. 79, f. 90                | "The Arch of Alfonso of Aragon in Naples" [undergraduate paper?]<br>English                                 | undated   |
| b. 79, f. 91                | "Noyon and the Gothic Harmonic Facade"<br>English                                                           | undated   |
| b. 79, f. 92                | "A Byzantine Panel in the Jarves Collection and El Greco's Style"<br>English                                |           |
| b. 79, f. 93                | "Henri Focillon": draft of article for <i>Dictionary of American Biography</i> English                      | [1969?]   |
| Lect                        | tures                                                                                                       |           |
| b. 79, f. 95                | Christmas address: American University                                                                      | 1941      |
| b. 79, f. 96                | For the Archeological Society of Washington                                                                 | 1941      |
| b. 79, f. 97                | "Verocchio and the Medici," National Gallery of Art Lectures English                                        | 1942      |
| b. 79, f. 98                | "National Gallery of Art," Baltimore Educational Society lecture<br>English                                 | 1942      |
| b. <b>79</b> , f. <b>99</b> | "Relations between Painting and Sculpture," Phillips Memorial Gallery<br>lecture<br>English                 | 1942      |
| b. 80, f. 100               | "Inauguration of Georg Erlich's Sculpture Group: Singing Girls,"<br>Columbus Gallery of Fine Art<br>English | 1942      |
| b. 80, f. 101               | National Gallery of Art lectures: "Sculpture in the National Gallery of Art"                                | 1942      |

| b. 80, f. 102 | National Gallery of Art lectures: "Modern Sculpture and Its Relation to Painting"                                | [1942?] |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| b. 80, f. 103 | National Gallery of Art lectures: "A Portrait of Lorenzo the Magnificient"                                       | 1946    |
| b. 80, f. 104 | National Gallery of Art lectures: "Chartres Cathedral"                                                           | 1946    |
| b. 80, f. 105 | "Art in the Washington Community," Art Workshop panel discussion<br>English                                      | 1946    |
| b. 80, f. 106 | "Houdon in America"<br>English                                                                                   | 1947    |
| b. 80, f. 107 | "Jean-Baptiste Carpeaux," National Gallery of Art<br>English                                                     | 1947    |
| b. 80, f. 108 | "The Negro as Depicted in American Art," Howard University English                                               | 1948    |
| b. 80, f. 109 | "Christmas Art: The Nativity by Petrus Christus"<br>English                                                      | 1948    |
| b. 80, f. 110 | "The Tribute Money," chapel talk<br>English                                                                      | [1948?] |
| b. 80, f. 111 | "The Stone Wonders of Naumberg"<br>English                                                                       | 1949    |
| b. 80, f. 112 | "Michelangelo and the David Theme," National Gallery of Art<br>English                                           | 1949    |
| b. 80, f. 113 | "Masterpieces of Sculpture in the National Gallery of Art," Maryland<br>Institute<br>English                     | 1949    |
| b. 80, f. 114 | "Tradition and Experiment in Modern Sculpture"<br>English                                                        | 1949    |
| b. 80, f. 115 | Maillol lecture, National Gallery of Art                                                                         | 1949    |
|               | Siena lecture See: box 108, folder 75                                                                            |         |
| b. 80, f. 116 | "Landscape Painting: A Study of Modes," Norfolk<br>English                                                       | [1950?] |
| b. 80, f. 117 | "French 18th Century Sculpture in the Kress Collection," National<br>Gallery of Art tenth anniversary<br>English | 1951    |
| b. 80, f. 118 | "The Challenge of the Past," Western Reserve University English                                                  | 1951    |
| b. 80, f. 119 | "The Theater d'Eau at Versailles and Its Sculpture," National Gallery of<br>Art<br>English                       | [1951?] |

| b. 80, f. 120                | "Art in the Round: Sculpture," Baltimore Museum English                                                                                           | 1954    |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| b. 80, f. 121                | College Art Association meeting in Philadelphia on the conservation of old paintings                                                              | 1954    |
| b. 80, f. 122                | Baroque lecture, National Gallery of Art                                                                                                          | [1955?] |
| b. 80, f. 123                | Gallery talk at Boulder, Colorado                                                                                                                 | 1958    |
| b. 80, f. 124                | Yale Alumni Board talk                                                                                                                            | 1958    |
| b. 80, f. 125                | "The Object of Art and Historical Investigation"<br>English                                                                                       | 1959    |
| b. 80, f. 126                | "The Poetic Image," Boulder, Colorado<br>English                                                                                                  | 1961    |
| b. 80, f. 127                | "The Della Robbias and Painting"<br>English                                                                                                       | 1962    |
| b. 80, f. 128                | "The Image of Man and the World," Brown University English                                                                                        | 1962    |
| b. 80, f. 129                | "Italian Painting: Three Modes of Vision"<br>English                                                                                              | 1962    |
| b. 81, f. 130                | "Remarks on Damage and Preservation," "Invention and Revival in<br>Nicolo Pisan's Heroic Style," International History of Art Congress<br>English | 1962    |
| b. 81, f. 131                | "Technique and Expression in Early Italian Painting," Walters Gallery,<br>Baltimore<br>English                                                    | 1962    |
| b. 81, f. 132                | Lectures on James Jackson, Frick Collection, Museum of Fine Arts,<br>Boston                                                                       | 1963    |
| b. 81, f. 133                | "The Young Man Della Robbia," Oberlin<br>English                                                                                                  | 1968    |
| b. <b>81</b> , f. <b>134</b> | "The International Style in Relation to Early Renaissance Sculpture,"<br>Columbia<br>English                                                      | 1963    |
| b. 81, f. 136                | "The Search for Identity in Michelangelo's Sculpture," Mellon Lecture English                                                                     | 1965    |
| b. 81, f. 137                | "Michelangelo's Search for Identity," Princeton<br>English                                                                                        | [1965?] |
| b. <b>81</b> , f. <b>138</b> | "Romantic Aspects of Florentine Renaissance Sculpture," National<br>Gallery of Art<br>English                                                     | 1966    |
| b. <b>81</b> , f. <b>135</b> | "The Renaissance Image of Man in the World: Sculpture in the Age of<br>Donatello" Baldwin Lectures, Oberlin<br>English                            | 1964    |

| b. 81, f. 139                | "Some Aspects of Donatello's Methods of Figure and Space," Donatello<br>Congress<br>English                      | 1966       |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| b. 81, f. 140                | Address: Laycock School                                                                                          | 1967       |
| b. 81, f. 141                | "Our Florentine Heritage," Metropolitan Museum of Art<br>English                                                 | 1969       |
| b. 81, f. 142                | "Michelangelo's David," Metropolitan Museum of Art<br>English                                                    | 1969       |
| b. 81, f. 143                | "Sketch of Thomas Day Seymour," Old Gentlemen's Club<br>English<br>See also: box 113, folder 108                 | 1969       |
| b. 81, f. 144                | "Wood-Panel Paintings," College Art Association meeting<br>English                                               | 1969       |
| b. 81, f. 145                | "Houdon in America," Municipal Arts Society of Baltimore<br>English                                              | 1969       |
| b. 81, f. 146                | "Art and Education," Boston College<br>English                                                                   | 1969       |
| b. <b>81</b> , f. <b>147</b> | "Houdon: Sculpture of the Libertarian Tradition," Associates of the Rare Books Room, Colorado University English | 1969       |
| b. 81, f. 148                | "The Role of Special Exhibitions and Problems of Conservation,"<br>College Art Association meeting<br>English    | 1970       |
| b. 81, f. 149                | "The Painter and the Camera's Eye," Chautauqua, Boulder English                                                  | 1970       |
| b. 81, f. 150                | To the Yale Class of 1908                                                                                        | 1970       |
| b. 81, f. 151                | "Venice 1971," Pierson College fellows<br>English                                                                | 1971       |
| b. 81, f. 152                | "Introduction to Films on Venice and Rome," Yale Art Gallery<br>Associates<br>English                            | 1971       |
| b. 81, f. 153                | "James Jackson Jarves and his Collection of Primitives" English                                                  | 1972       |
| b. 82, f. 154                | "Reflections on Filarete's Use of Antique Visual Sources"<br>English                                             | 1972       |
| b. 82, f. 155                | "Landscapes of Provence by Cezanne and Van Gogh"<br>English                                                      | 1972-1973  |
| b. 82, f. 156                | "Jacopo Della Quercia"<br>English                                                                                | 1973, 1974 |
| b. <b>82</b> , f. <b>157</b> | "Quattrocento Sculpture for the Medici"<br>English                                                               | 1974       |

| b. <b>82</b> , f. <b>158</b> | "Venice: Yesterday, Today (And Tomorrow?)," Yale Faculty Club<br>English                                             | 1974      |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| b. 82, f. 159                | "Mirrors and Painting," Old Gentlemen's Club<br>English                                                              | 1974      |
| b. 82, f. 160                | "Medici Patronage of Sculpture," National Gallery of Art<br>English                                                  | [1974?]   |
| b. 82, f. 161                | $^{\prime\prime}$ Medici Sculpture in the National Gallery of Art, $^{\prime\prime}$ National Gallery of Art English | 1975      |
| b. 82, f. 162                | "Gothic or Revival? Some Aspects of Definition of Style in Italian<br>Sculpture 1395-1620," Smith College<br>English | 1975      |
| b. 82, f. 163                | "The Athenian Acropolis before Pericles"<br>English                                                                  | 1976      |
| b. 82, f. 164                | "Alice and Art"<br>English                                                                                           | undated   |
| b. 82, f. 165                | "Twain, Hawthorne, and Florence," Pierson College<br>English                                                         | undated   |
| b. 82, f. 166                | "Homo Magnus et Albus: The Quattrocento Background for Michelangelo's David of 1501-1504" English                    | undated   |
| b. 82, f. 167                | Remarks on the "course" system                                                                                       | undated   |
| b. 82, f. 168                | "Italian Renaissance of the Widener Collection"<br>English                                                           | undated   |
| b. 82, f. 169                | "Comments on the President's Report," Education Policy Committee English                                             | undated   |
| b. 82, f. 170                | "Romantic Aspects of Florentine Renaissance Sculpture"<br>English                                                    | undated   |
| b. 82, f. 171                | "Space in Sculpture," Watkins Gallery<br>English                                                                     | undated   |
| b. 82, f. 172                | "The Rome of Julius II," University of Missouri<br>English                                                           | undated   |
| b. 79, f. 94                 | Portraiture in the 17th Century (Sculpture)                                                                          | 1941      |
| note                         | es                                                                                                                   |           |
| b. 82, f. 173-174            | Course notes taken at the Ecole des chartes, Paris                                                                   |           |
| b. 83, f. 175                | Student notebooks, Focillon restricted course, Paris                                                                 | 1936-1937 |
| b. 83, f. 176                | notes for article: "Ghiberti and the Antigone," Renaissance News                                                     | 1937      |
| b. <b>83</b> , f. <b>177</b> | notes and drawings of European classical, Gothic, Romanesque and<br>Byzantine architecture                           | [1930's?] |

## Writings > notes (continued)

| b. 83, f. 178 | Davies list of 15th century tombs in Rome                                 | undated |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| b. 83, f. 179 | Donatello, notes on                                                       | undated |
| b. 83, f. 180 | Florence Cathedral                                                        | undated |
| b. 83, f. 181 | 15th century Lombard style                                                | undated |
| b. 83, f. 182 | "Renaissance Problems"<br>English                                         | undated |
| b. 83, f. 183 | Renaissance theaters: diagrams, information                               | undated |
| b. 83, f. 184 | Roman Renaissance sculpture                                               | undated |
| b. 83, f. 185 | Serra study: outline                                                      | undated |
| b. 83, f. 186 | Sicilian school                                                           | undated |
| b. 83, f. 187 | San Michelle, Pistoia, Venice                                             | undated |
|               | By Others                                                                 |         |
|               | Student Papers                                                            |         |
| b. 83, f. 188 | Colin T. Eisler, "Antonello Da Messina"                                   | 1951    |
| b. 83, f. 189 | [no name], "The Rimini Master"<br>English                                 | 1956    |
| b. 83, f. 190 | Peter W. Milton, "Three Panels from the Cantoria by Luca Della Robbia"    | 1961    |
| b. 83, f. 191 | John Cameron, "Les Chapiteaus du XIe Siecle de la Cathedrale du Mans"     | 1966    |
| b. 83, f. 192 | Jacqueline Falkenheim, "Michelangelo's Three Statues"                     | 1967    |
| b. 83, f. 193 | D.J. Johnson, "Dialogues in the Door of the Apostles"                     | 1967    |
| b. 83, f. 194 | Gloria Keach, "Luca Signorelli's Frescoes for the S. Brizio Chapel"       | 1969    |
| b. 83, f. 195 | Otto Nauman, "The Church of San Francesco in Assisi"                      | 1972    |
| b. 83, f. 196 | Dorsey McConnell, "Fragments"                                             | 1974    |
| b. 83, f. 197 | Jane Bayard, "Satyr's Head-Drawing by Michelangelo in the Louvre"         | 1975    |
| b. 83, f. 198 | Yasuko Betchaka, "Michelangelo's Sistine Chapel Ceiling Painting          | ″ 1975  |
| b. 83, f. 199 | David H. Solkin, "Henry Fuseli Encounters Michelangelo"                   | 1975    |
| b. 83, f. 200 | Paul Cardile, "Fra Angelico and His Workshop"                             | undated |
| b. 83, f. 201 | John Cutler, "Leonardo Da Vinci as a Sculptor" [with photographs]         | undated |
| b. 83, f. 202 | Fred Brown, "Elements of Neo-platonism in Michelangelo's Sistine Ceiling" | undated |
|               |                                                                           |         |

# Writings > By Others > Student Papers (continued)

| b. 83, f. 203                  | Virginia Raquin, "The Reliefs of the Courtyard of the Casa Scala, Florence"           | undated           |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| b. 83, f. 204                  | J.P., "Gentile Da Fabriano"                                                           | undated           |
| b. 83, f. 205                  | Paul Watson, "Allegories of Courtly Love in Early Florentine Cassoni and Deschi"      | undated           |
|                                | Miscellaneous                                                                         |                   |
| b. 83, f. 206                  | Typescript of Henri Focillon Lecture: "L'Emeute"                                      | undated           |
| b. 83, f. 207                  | Recommendations to Charles Seymour, Jr., from J. Spenser                              | undated           |
| <u>Ec</u>                      | ducation Studies                                                                      |                   |
| b. 84, f. 208                  | Harvard University report on art department: course data                              | [1947-1952?]      |
| b. 84, f. 209                  | Princeton University report on art department: course data                            | [ca 1950]         |
| b. 84, f. 210                  | Yale University report on art department: course data                                 | 1951              |
| b. 84, f. 211                  | Lawrenceville School report on art department: course data                            | 1952              |
| b. 84, f. 212                  | Phillips Academy report on art department: course data                                | 1952              |
| b. 84, f. 213                  | Summary: "Fine Arts Survey"                                                           | [ca 1952]         |
| b. 84, f. 214                  | "A Committee Report on the Integration of School and College" English                 | 1952              |
| b. 84, f. 215                  | Speech to alumni: "Ford Report: General Education in School and College"              | 1953              |
| <u>C</u>                       | R.I.A. (Committee for the Rescue of Italian Art)                                      |                   |
| b. 85, f. 216                  | C.R.I.A. correspondence                                                               | 1967              |
| b. 85, f. 217                  | C.R.I.A. exhibition: list of works                                                    | 1967              |
|                                | C.R.I.A. exhibition: catalogue introduction and proof cheets  See: box 108, folder 76 |                   |
| b. 85, f. 218                  | C.R.I.A. talk                                                                         | 1967              |
| b. 85, f. 219                  | Press releases, publicity picture, miscellaneous information                          | 1967              |
| b. 85, f. 220                  | The state of the restoration (outline)                                                | 1967              |
| <u>C</u>                       | <u>ourses</u>                                                                         |                   |
| b. <b>85</b> , f. <b>221</b>   | American University course                                                            | 1942              |
| b. <b>85</b> , f. <b>222</b>   | History of Art I, Yale University                                                     | 1955-1956         |
|                                |                                                                                       | 40.57             |
| b. 85, f. 223                  | Course on Nanni di Banco                                                              | 1957              |
| b. 85, f. 223<br>b. 85, f. 224 | Course on Nanni di Banco  History of Art I, Yale University                           | 1957<br>1957-1959 |

#### Courses (continued)

| b. <b>85</b> , f. <b>226</b> | "Michelangelo: The Artist and His World," Yale Art Gallery Associates<br>lecture course<br>English | 1968                  |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| b. 85, f. 227                | Hartford College lecture course on sculpture                                                       | 1970                  |
| b. 86, f. 228                | Yale T.V. series: survey of Italian painting                                                       | 1974                  |
| b. 86, f. 229                | "The Renaissance City," Yale Art Gallery Associates lecture course English                         | undated               |
| b. 86, f. 230                | "Western Art," Congresswomen's Club course<br>English                                              | undated               |
| b. 86, f. 231                | Illustrative architectural drawings                                                                | undated               |
| Prin                         | nted Material                                                                                      |                       |
| b. 86, f. 232                | Yale College                                                                                       | 1934-1935             |
| b. 86, f. 233                | Book announcements, programs, publicity for lectures                                               | 1951-1973,<br>undated |
| b. 86, f. 234                | Newspaper clippings                                                                                | 1939-1970,<br>undated |
| b. 86, f. 235                | Miscellaneous                                                                                      | 1922-1968             |
| Pers                         | sonal and Memorabilia                                                                              |                       |
| b. 86, f. 236                | Infant's knitted mittens                                                                           | undated               |
| b. 86, f. 237                | Yale College memorabilia                                                                           | 1930-1933             |
| b. 86, f. 238-239            | Le Lorrain material                                                                                | undated               |
| b. 86, f. 240                | World War II memorabilia                                                                           | 1939-1945             |
| b. 86, f. 241                | Photograph of "River Deities," from Boston Museum of Fine Arts                                     | undated               |
| b. 86, f. 242                | Sketches                                                                                           | undated               |
| b. 86, f. 243                | Academic biography                                                                                 | undated               |
| b. 86, f. 244                | Passports: Charles Seymour, Jr.                                                                    | 1924-1962             |
| b. 86, f. 245                | Passports: Charlotte (Ball) Seymour                                                                | 1954, 1961            |
|                              |                                                                                                    |                       |

# Series XV: Elizabeth Atwater Seymour, 1918-1969

5" (2 boxes)

Elizabeth Atwater Seymour, Charles and Gladys Seymour's middle child, attended Rosemary Hall and Le Cours Maintenon in Cannes, France, and spent a year in Paris studying French literature and art.

She settled in Washington, D.C., where she worked at Studio House, which was connected with the Phillips Memorial Gallery. She later became assistant director of the Federal Arts Project, the arts section of the Works Progress Administration.

During World War II, Elizabeth, known as Betsey, worked with the Office of Strategic Services in Washington, North Africa (where she was part of the original O.S.S. contingent which arrived just after the Allied landing), and Europe.

After the war, Betsey returned to New Haven, where she lived with her parents. She worked for a time on the secretarial and administrative staff of the Veterans Administration Hospital in West Haven, then became secretary to Judge Thomas W. Swan of the Second U.S. District Court. She died the day before her birthday, on February 9, 1969.

This series is divided into three sections.

Correspondence contains letters to Elizabeth Atwater Seymour, arranged alphabetically by sender and chronologically within each folder. These are followed by letters from Elizabeth Atwater Seymour to nonfamily members, which are arranged alphabetically by recipient.

Personal and Memorabilia consists of Elizabeth Atwater Seymour's mementoes of the schools she attended and of her experiences in the Office of Strategic Services, her last will and testament and probate information, and a folder of miscellaneous material.

Formely Restricted Material consists of one half-size box of family correspondence which was closed until January 1, 2000, by request of the donor.

#### Correspondence

#### Elizabeth Atwater Seymour from

| b. 87, f. 1         | [Hemingway?], Louise<br>English     | 1934                          |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| b. 87, f. 2         | Howard, James M., III               | 1956, undated                 |
| b. 87, f. 3         | [St. John, George, Jr.?]<br>English | undated                       |
| b. 87, f. 4         | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963)        | 1918-1922,<br>1944-1945, 1956 |
| b. 87, f. 5         | Seymour, Charles, Jr.               | 1950                          |
| b. 87, f. 6         | Seymour, Charles, III               | undated                       |
| b. <b>87</b> , f. 7 | Seymour, Charlotte (Ball)           | 1946, 1953                    |
| b. 87, f. 8         | Seymour, Charlotte                  | 1949                          |
| b. 87, f. 9         | Seymour, Gladys (Watkins)           | undated                       |
| b. 87, f. 10        | Sichel, L.J.                        | 1943                          |

## Correspondence > Elizabeth Atwater Seymour from (continued)

| b. 87, f. 11 | Unidentified                                                     | 1936-1961,<br>undated |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
|              | Elizabeth Atwater Seymour to                                     |                       |
| b. 87, f. 12 | Hemingway, Louise                                                | 1932-1956             |
| b. 87, f. 13 | Seymour, L.C.                                                    | 1933                  |
| b. 87, f. 14 | "Steve"<br>English                                               | 1936                  |
| b. 87, f. 15 | Unidentified                                                     | 1930, undated         |
| b. 87, f. 16 | Fragment                                                         | undated               |
|              | Personal and Memorabilia                                         |                       |
| b. 87, f. 17 | School papers                                                    | 1923, undated         |
| b. 87, f. 18 | O.S.S. material                                                  | 1944                  |
| b. 87, f. 19 | Obituary notices                                                 | 1969                  |
| b. 87, f. 20 | Miscellaneous                                                    | 1914-1941,<br>undated |
|              | Last will and testament, estate material See: box 108, folder 77 |                       |

# Series XV: Elizabeth Atwater Seymour (FORMERLY RESTRICTED MATERIAL)

This is a listing of the contents of a 1/2-size box of family correspondence which was closed until January 1, 2000, by request of the donor.

#### Formerly Restricted Material

| b. 103 | Elizabeth Atwater Seymour: to Seymour, Charles and Gladys | 1945, 1951-1952 |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| b. 103 | Elizabeth Atwater Seymour: to Seymour, Gladys (Watkins)   | 1941, 1951      |
| b. 103 | Charles Seymour (1885-1963): from Fasanello, Rocko        | 1945            |
| b. 103 | Charles Seymour (1885-1963): from Kent, Sherman           | 1945            |
| b. 103 | Gladys (Watkins) Seymour: from [King?], Bobbie            | 1941            |

## Series XVI: Howard Family, 1936-1956, undated

0.25 linear feet (1 box)

Sarah (Seymour) Howard, the youngest of Charles and Gladys Seymour's three children, was born July 4, 1920. Like her sister Betsey, Sarah, known as Sally, attended Le Cours Maintenon, Cannes, France. She graduated from the Westover School in 1938 and Vassar College in 1942.

On September 25, 1942, Sally married James Merriam Howard, Jr., a senior at Yale. Three months later Jim Howard enlisted as a private in the U.S. Marine Corps. In March of 1943 he was commissioned a second lieutenant. During the period of his training Sally, like so many other war brides, traveled to be near the places he was stationed. He was eventually sent overseas to the South Pacific but returned to the United States in time for the birth of their son James M. Howard, III (Jerry) on March 19, 1944.

The young Howard family moved to New Jersey where Jim had obtained a position teaching English at the Lawrenceville School. Early in December, 1945, Sally contracted infantile paralysis and died.

Jerry Howard lived with his maternal grandparents until his father's marriage in 1949 to Selena Tatlock. Jim Howard remained at Lawrenceville until 1954, when he accepted the post of headmaster of Blair Academy, in Blairstown, New Jersey.

This short series is divided into three sections.

Correspondence contains letters to Sarah (Seymour) Howard, which are arranged alphabetically by sender and chronologically within each folder. There are also letters to others from her son, James Merriam Howard, III. These are arranged alphabetically by recipient and chronologically within each folder.

Writings consists of one story composed by Sarah (Seymour) Howard when she was a child.

Personal and Memorabilia contains only Sarah (Seymour) Howard's passport, dated 1932.

| <u>C</u>    | <u>orrespondence</u>                                             |           |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| b. 88, f. 1 | James M. Howard, Jr.: from Seymour, Charles (1885-1963)          | 1947      |
| b. 88, f. 2 | Sarah (Seymour) Howard: from St. John, Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) | 1936      |
| b. 88, f. 3 | Sarah (Seymour) Howard: from Seymour, Charles (1885-1963)        | 1941      |
| b. 88, f. 4 | Sarah (Seymour) Howard: from [Seymour, Charles, Jr.?]            | undated   |
| b. 88, f. 5 | Sarah (Seymour) Howard: from Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater          | 1944      |
| b. 88, f. 6 | James M. Howard, III: to [Stanton?], Louise                      | undated   |
| b. 88, f. 7 | James M. Howard, III: to "Uncle Howard"                          | 1956      |
| V           | Vritings                                                         |           |
| b. 88, f. 8 | Story by Sarah (Seymour) Howard                                  | [ca 1930] |
| <u>P</u>    | ersonal and Memorabilia                                          |           |
| b. 88, f. 9 | Sarah (Seymour) Howard: passport                                 | 1932      |

# Series XVII: Leggett - Seymour - Doolittle Families, (1860-1896)-1954

10" (2 boxes)

This series is divided into four sections.

Correspondence contains letters addressed to the following people:

Laura Leggett (Seymour) Doolittle
Thomas Benjamin Doolittle
Leverett Leggett
Marilla (Wells) Leggett
Mortimer Dormer Leggett
Mortimer Marcellus Leggett
Wells Willner Leggett
Henry Albert Seymour
Mary Marilla (Leggett) Seymour

For each recipient, the material is arranged alphabetically by sender. Within each folder the letters are arranged chronologically. At the end of the section there is correspondence from Mortimer Dormer Leggett and Wells Willner Leggett to non-family members.

Writings consists of six notebooks concerning fravel and daily life, compiled by Laura Leggett (Seymour) Doolittle and a pamphlet for inventors by Henry Albert Seymour.

*Printed Material* consists of newspaper clippings and obituaries, arranged alphabetically by the names of the deceased.

Personal and Memorabilia contains a list of family correspondence conducted during the Civil War, an appraisal of the contents of Thistle Farm (the summer home of Laura (Seymour) Doolittle), and various mementoes saved by members of the family. The folders are arranged alphabetically by family member.

#### Correspondence

| b. <b>89</b> , f. 1     | Laura (Seymour) Doolittle: from Nicolay, Helen                                         | 1952-1954     |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| b. 89, f. 2             | Laura (Seymour) Doolittle: from Spellman, Francis Cardinal                             | 1952          |
| b. 89, f. 3             | Thomas Benjamin Doolittle: from Cleveland, Grover                                      | 1901          |
| b. <b>89</b> , f. 4     | Thomas Benjamin Doolittle: from Page, Thomas Nelson                                    | 1904          |
| b. 89, f. 5             | Leverett Leggett: from Leggett, Mortimer Dormer                                        | 1862, undated |
| b. 89, f. 6             | Leverett Leggett: from Leggett, Wells Willner                                          | 1864-1865     |
| b. 89, f. 7             | Marilla (Wells) Leggett: from A-Z                                                      | 1862-1864     |
| b. 89, f. 8             | Marilla (Wells) Leggett: from Leggett, Leverett                                        | 1863-1864     |
| b. 89, f. 9             | Marilla (Wells) Leggett: from [Leggett, Mary (Strong)?]                                | 1863, 1876    |
| b. 89, f. 10            | Marilla (Wells) Leggett: from Leggett, Mortimer Dormer<br>See also: box 108, folder 78 | 1860-1862     |
| b. 89, f. 11-13         | Marilla (Wells) Leggett: from Leggett, Mortimer Dormer                                 | 1863-1868     |
| b. <b>89</b> , f. 14-15 | Marilla (Wells) Leggett: from Leggett, Wells Willner<br>See also: box 108, folder 79   | 1862-1865     |

# Correspondence (continued)

| b. 89, f. 16                                                                                                             | Marilla (Wells) Leggett: from Seymour, Mary (Leggett)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | undated                                                                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| b. 89, f. 17                                                                                                             | Marilla (Wells) Leggett: from [Wells?], Harriet                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | undated                                                                              |
| b. 89, f. 18                                                                                                             | Mortimer Dormer Leggett: from A-Z                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1861, undated                                                                        |
| b. 89, f. 19                                                                                                             | Mortimer Dormer Leggett: from Leggett, Marilla (Wells)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1864                                                                                 |
| b. 89, f. 20                                                                                                             | Mortimer Dormer Leggett: from [Leggett, Mary (Strong)?]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1861                                                                                 |
| b. 89, f. 21                                                                                                             | Mortimer Marcellus-Leggett: from Leggett, Mortimer Dormer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1862-1865, 1873                                                                      |
| b. 89, f. 22                                                                                                             | Mortimer Marcellus Leggett: from Leggett, Wells Willner                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1863-1864                                                                            |
| b. 89, f. 23                                                                                                             | Wells Willner Leggett: from Strong, L.L.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1864                                                                                 |
| b. 89, f. 24                                                                                                             | Henry Albert Seymour: from A-Z                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1870, 1916                                                                           |
| b. 89, f. 25                                                                                                             | Henry Albert Seymour: from Seymour, Mary (Leggett)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1873                                                                                 |
| b. 90, f. 26                                                                                                             | Marilla (Wells) Leggett (Mrs. Mortimer D. ): from Wells, Marilla (mother)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1862, undated                                                                        |
| b. 90, f. 27                                                                                                             | Mary (Leggett) Seymour: from [Leggett, Mary (Strong)?]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1876                                                                                 |
| b. 90, f. 28                                                                                                             | Mary (Leggett) Seymour: from Leggett, Mortimer Dormer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1862-1864                                                                            |
| b. 90, f. 29                                                                                                             | Mary (Leggett) Seymour: from [Leggett, Mortimer Marcellus?]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1873                                                                                 |
| b. 90, f. 30                                                                                                             | Mary (Leggett) Seymour: from Leggett, Wells Willner                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1864-1865                                                                            |
|                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                      |
| b. 90, f. 31                                                                                                             | Mary (Leggett) Seymour: from Seymour, Henry Albert                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1896                                                                                 |
| b. 90, f. 31<br>b. 90, f. 32                                                                                             | Mary (Leggett) Seymour: from Seymour, Henry Albert  "Mother Wells": from Leggett, Mortimer Dormer English                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1896                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                          | "Mother Wells": from Leggett, Mortimer Dormer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                      |
| b. 90, f. 32                                                                                                             | "Mother Wells": from Leggett, Mortimer Dormer<br>English                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1862                                                                                 |
| b. 90, f. 32<br>b. 90, f. 33                                                                                             | "Mother Wells": from Leggett, Mortimer Dormer<br>English<br>Unidentified                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1862<br>undated<br>[1862]                                                            |
| b. 90, f. 32<br>b. 90, f. 33<br>b. 90, f. 33a                                                                            | "Mother Wells": from Leggett, Mortimer Dormer English  Unidentified  Leverett Leggett: to unidentified                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1862<br>undated<br>[1862]<br>September 21                                            |
| b. 90, f. 32<br>b. 90, f. 33<br>b. 90, f. 33a<br>b. 90, f. 34                                                            | "Mother Wells": from Leggett, Mortimer Dormer English  Unidentified  Leverett Leggett: to unidentified  Mortimer Dormer Leggett: to Mr. Hardman                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1862<br>undated<br>[1862]<br>September 21<br>1862                                    |
| b. 90, f. 32<br>b. 90, f. 33<br>b. 90, f. 33a<br>b. 90, f. 34                                                            | "Mother Wells": from Leggett, Mortimer Dormer English  Unidentified  Leverett Leggett: to unidentified  Mortimer Dormer Leggett: to Mr. Hardman  Wells Willner Leggett: to A-Z                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1862<br>undated<br>[1862]<br>September 21<br>1862                                    |
| b. 90, f. 32<br>b. 90, f. 33<br>b. 90, f. 33a<br>b. 90, f. 34<br>b. 90, f. 35                                            | "Mother Wells": from Leggett, Mortimer Dormer English  Unidentified  Leverett Leggett: to unidentified  Mortimer Dormer Leggett: to Mr. Hardman  Wells Willner Leggett: to A-Z  Writings                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1862<br>undated<br>[1862]<br>September 21<br>1862                                    |
| b. 90, f. 32<br>b. 90, f. 33<br>b. 90, f. 33a<br>b. 90, f. 34<br>b. 90, f. 35                                            | "Mother Wells": from Leggett, Mortimer Dormer English  Unidentified  Leverett Leggett: to unidentified  Mortimer Dormer Leggett: to Mr. Hardman  Wells Willner Leggett: to A-Z  Writings  Laura (Seymour) Doolittle: notebook, "Trip to England, 1929"                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1862<br>undated<br>[1862]<br>September 21<br>1862<br>1862, 1864                      |
| b. 90, f. 32 b. 90, f. 33 b. 90, f. 33a b. 90, f. 34 b. 90, f. 35 b. 90, f. 36-38 b. 90, f. 39                           | "Mother Wells": from Leggett, Mortimer Dormer English  Unidentified  Leverett Leggett: to unidentified  Mortimer Dormer Leggett: to Mr. Hardman  Wells Willner Leggett: to A-Z  Writings  Laura (Seymour) Doolittle: notebook, "Trip to England, 1929"  Laura (Seymour) Doolittle: daily notes, miscellany                                                                                                                                                                      | 1862<br>undated<br>[1862]<br>September 21<br>1862<br>1862, 1864                      |
| b. 90, f. 32 b. 90, f. 33 b. 90, f. 33a b. 90, f. 34 b. 90, f. 35 b. 90, f. 36-38 b. 90, f. 39 b. 90, f. 40              | "Mother Wells": from Leggett, Mortimer Dormer English  Unidentified  Leverett Leggett: to unidentified  Mortimer Dormer Leggett: to Mr. Hardman  Wells Willner Leggett: to A-Z  Writings  Laura (Seymour) Doolittle: notebook, "Trip to England, 1929"  Laura (Seymour) Doolittle: daily notes, miscellany  Laura (Seymour) Doolittle: notebook, coronation of Queen Elizabeth II                                                                                               | 1862<br>undated<br>[1862]<br>September 21<br>1862<br>1862, 1864<br>1934-1949<br>1953 |
| b. 90, f. 32 b. 90, f. 33 b. 90, f. 33a b. 90, f. 34 b. 90, f. 35 b. 90, f. 36-38 b. 90, f. 39 b. 90, f. 40 b. 90, f. 41 | "Mother Wells": from Leggett, Mortimer Dormer English  Unidentified  Leverett Leggett: to unidentified  Mortimer Dormer Leggett: to Mr. Hardman  Wells Willner Leggett: to A-Z  Writings  Laura (Seymour) Doolittle: notebook, "Trip to England, 1929"  Laura (Seymour) Doolittle: daily notes, miscellany  Laura (Seymour) Doolittle: notebook, coronation of Queen Elizabeth II  Laura (Seymour) Doolittle: notebook                                                          | 1862 undated [1862] September 21 1862 1862, 1864  1934-1949 1953 undated             |
| b. 90, f. 32 b. 90, f. 33 b. 90, f. 33a b. 90, f. 34 b. 90, f. 35 b. 90, f. 36-38 b. 90, f. 39 b. 90, f. 40 b. 90, f. 41 | "Mother Wells": from Leggett, Mortimer Dormer English  Unidentified  Leverett Leggett: to unidentified  Mortimer Dormer Leggett: to Mr. Hardman  Wells Willner Leggett: to A-Z  Writings  Laura (Seymour) Doolittle: notebook, "Trip to England, 1929"  Laura (Seymour) Doolittle: daily notes, miscellany  Laura (Seymour) Doolittle: notebook, coronation of Queen Elizabeth II  Laura (Seymour) Doolittle: notebook  Henry Albert Seymour: Information Valuable to Inventors | 1862 undated [1862] September 21 1862 1862, 1864  1934-1949 1953 undated             |

## Printed Material (continued)

| b. 90, f. 44                | Obituary: Laura (Seymour) Doolittle                              | 1957          |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| b. 90, f. 45                | Obituary: Marilla (Wells) Leggett                                | 1875          |
| b. 90, f. 46                | Obituary: Mortimer Dormer Leggett                                | 1896          |
| b. <b>90</b> , f. <b>47</b> | Obituary: Helen Nicolay                                          | 1954          |
| <u>Per</u>                  | rsonal and Memorabilia                                           |               |
| b. 90, f. 48                | List of Leggett family correspondence during the Civil War       |               |
| b. 90, f. 49                | Laura (Seymour) Doolittle: memorabilia                           |               |
|                             | Laura (Seymour) Doolittle: appraisal of contents of Thimble Farm |               |
|                             | See: box 108, folder 80                                          |               |
|                             | Laura (Seymour) Doolittle: estate                                |               |
|                             | See: <u>box 67, folder 137-138</u>                               |               |
| b. 90, f. 50                | Mortimer Leggett Doolittle: memorabilia                          | 1888, undated |
| b. 90, f. 51                | Henry Albert Seymour certificate                                 | 1881          |
| b. 90, f. 52                | Mary (Leggett) Seymour: memorabilia                              | 1868, undated |

# Series XVIII: Photographs, 1859-1967

4′9.5″ (12 boxes)

This series is divided into three sections.

*People* is arranged alphabetically by subject. For each person, the photographs are further divided into pictures of the individual alone, followed by group shots in which he is the principal or eldest person, followed by photographs taken by that person. Within each folder, the photographs are arranged chronologically.

Places is arranged alphabetically by the name of the person or institution to whom the place belonged.

Miscellaneous contains the seal of Seal of Thomas Seymour (1632-1712).

| Peo | <u>ple</u> |
|-----|------------|
|     |            |

| b. 91, f. 1                    | Andrews, Clara (Gilbert)                                                                                                                            | 1860, undated               |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| b. 91, f. 2                    | Andrews, Catharine Augusta (Day)                                                                                                                    | undated                     |
| b. 91, f. 3                    | Andrews, Robert Day                                                                                                                                 | 1874                        |
| b. 91, f. 4                    | Angel, Elizabeth Day (Seymour) See also: box 111, folder 98-99 See also: box 114, folder 5 See also: box 91, folder 8 See also: box 100, folder 151 | 1876, 1890, 1900,<br>1927   |
| b. 91, f. 5                    | Angel, Elizabeth Day (Seymour); Clara (Seymour) St. John                                                                                            | 1892-1899                   |
| b. <b>91</b> , f. 6            | Angel, Elizabeth Day (seymour); Clara (Seymour) St. John; Harriet Day<br>Parsons                                                                    | 1888-1889                   |
| b. 91, f. 7                    | Angel, John                                                                                                                                         | 1918, undated               |
| b. <b>91</b> , f. 8            | Angel, John, at work on the Exeter War Memorial with description by Elizabeth Day (Seymour) Angel                                                   | 1920                        |
| b. 91, f. 9-10                 | Angel, John, work of                                                                                                                                | 1915-1923,<br>undated       |
| b. 91, f. 11                   | Angel, John; John Lawrence Angel; Sarah (Hitchcock) Seymour                                                                                         | 1916                        |
| b. 91, f. 12                   | Angel, John Lawrence                                                                                                                                | 1916                        |
| b. 91, f. 13-14                | Angel Family                                                                                                                                        | 1915–1927, 1937,<br>undated |
| b. 91, f. 15                   | Barnes, Mollie; Charles Seymour, Jr.                                                                                                                | [1913-1914?]                |
| b. <b>91</b> , f. <b>16-17</b> | Chenevard, Mary Juliana (Seymour)                                                                                                                   | undated                     |
| b. <b>91</b> , f. 18           | [Christie Family?]                                                                                                                                  | 1920-1922,<br>undated       |
| b. 91, f. 19                   | Day, Ellen                                                                                                                                          | 1894                        |

| b. <b>91</b> , f. <b>20</b>                                                                                                                                     | Day, Mary                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | undated                                                                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| b. 91, f. 21-22                                                                                                                                                 | Day, Sarah (Coit)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | undated                                                                                                                                   |
| b. 92, f. 23                                                                                                                                                    | Day, Sarah (Coit): photograph of silhouette See also: box 112, folder 103-104                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | [1808?]                                                                                                                                   |
| b. 92, f. 25                                                                                                                                                    | Day, Thomas<br>See also: <u>box 110, folder 93</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | undated                                                                                                                                   |
| b. 92, f. 26                                                                                                                                                    | Day, Thomas Mills                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1859, 1890                                                                                                                                |
| b. 92, f. 24                                                                                                                                                    | Day, Thomas (1777-1855): copy of painting                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | undated                                                                                                                                   |
| b. 92, f. 27                                                                                                                                                    | Day, Mrs. Thomas Mills [Ellen (Pomeroy) Day?]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1864                                                                                                                                      |
| b. 92, f. 28                                                                                                                                                    | Day, Thomas Mills, Jr.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1882                                                                                                                                      |
| b. 92, f. 29                                                                                                                                                    | Day Family: album of photographs of, compiled by Ellen (Day) Bonaparte                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | undated                                                                                                                                   |
| b. 92, f. 30                                                                                                                                                    | Day Family: unidentified                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | undated                                                                                                                                   |
| b. 92, f. 31                                                                                                                                                    | [Day Family?]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1863                                                                                                                                      |
| b. 92, f. 32                                                                                                                                                    | Dean, Katharine Seymour (Parsons) See also: box 94, folder 72                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1875-1899,<br>undated                                                                                                                     |
| b. 92, f. 33                                                                                                                                                    | Dean, Katharine Seymour (Parsons): photograph album: Bombay                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1914                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                           |
| b. 93, f. 34                                                                                                                                                    | Dean, Katharine Seymour (Parsons): Hilcroft pictures                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | undated                                                                                                                                   |
| b. 93, f. 34<br>b. 93, f. 35                                                                                                                                    | Dean, Katharine Seymour (Parsons): Hilcroft pictures  Dean, Katharine Seymour (Parsons): family, vacation scenes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1929, undated                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                           |
| b. 93, f. 35                                                                                                                                                    | Dean, Katharine Seymour (Parsons): family, vacation scenes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1929, undated                                                                                                                             |
| b. 93, f. 35<br>b. 93, f. 36                                                                                                                                    | Dean, Katharine Seymour (Parsons): family, vacation scenes  Ely, Mary (Day)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1929, undated undated                                                                                                                     |
| b. 93, f. 35<br>b. 93, f. 36<br>b. 93, f. 37                                                                                                                    | Dean, Katharine Seymour (Parsons): family, vacation scenes  Ely, Mary (Day)  Ford Family: Alice, Burdette (Uncle), Burdette, Elizabeth, Rita                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1929, undated<br>undated<br>1884, undated                                                                                                 |
| b. 93, f. 35<br>b. 93, f. 36<br>b. 93, f. 37<br>b. 93, f. 38                                                                                                    | Dean, Katharine Seymour (Parsons): family, vacation scenes  Ely, Mary (Day)  Ford Family: Alice, Burdette (Uncle), Burdette, Elizabeth, Rita  Hemingway, Kate Stevens                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1929, undated<br>undated<br>1884, undated<br>1916, undated<br>1863-1880,                                                                  |
| b. 93, f. 35<br>b. 93, f. 36<br>b. 93, f. 37<br>b. 93, f. 38<br>b. 93, f. 39                                                                                    | Dean, Katharine Seymour (Parsons): family, vacation scenes  Ely, Mary (Day)  Ford Family: Alice, Burdette (Uncle), Burdette, Elizabeth, Rita  Hemingway, Kate Stevens  Hitchcock, Charles Edward                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1929, undated<br>undated<br>1884, undated<br>1916, undated<br>1863-1880,<br>undated                                                       |
| b. 93, f. 35<br>b. 93, f. 36<br>b. 93, f. 37<br>b. 93, f. 38<br>b. 93, f. 39<br>b. 93, f. 40                                                                    | Dean, Katharine Seymour (Parsons): family, vacation scenes  Ely, Mary (Day)  Ford Family: Alice, Burdette (Uncle), Burdette, Elizabeth, Rita  Hemingway, Kate Stevens  Hitchcock, Charles Edward  Hitchcock, Clara M.                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1929, undated<br>undated<br>1884, undated<br>1916, undated<br>1863-1880,<br>undated<br>1885                                               |
| b. 93, f. 35<br>b. 93, f. 36<br>b. 93, f. 37<br>b. 93, f. 38<br>b. 93, f. 39<br>b. 93, f. 40<br>b. 93, f. 41                                                    | Dean, Katharine Seymour (Parsons): family, vacation scenes  Ely, Mary (Day)  Ford Family: Alice, Burdette (Uncle), Burdette, Elizabeth, Rita  Hemingway, Kate Stevens  Hitchcock, Charles Edward  Hitchcock, Clara M.  [Hitchcock, Clara M.?]; Sarah (Hitchcock) Seymour                                                                                                                                 | 1929, undated undated 1884, undated 1916, undated 1863-1880, undated 1885 undated                                                         |
| b. 93, f. 35<br>b. 93, f. 36<br>b. 93, f. 37<br>b. 93, f. 38<br>b. 93, f. 39<br>b. 93, f. 40<br>b. 93, f. 41<br>b. 93, f. 42-43                                 | Dean, Katharine Seymour (Parsons): family, vacation scenes  Ely, Mary (Day)  Ford Family: Alice, Burdette (Uncle), Burdette, Elizabeth, Rita  Hemingway, Kate Stevens  Hitchcock, Charles Edward  Hitchcock, Clara M.  [Hitchcock, Clara M.?]; Sarah (Hitchcock) Seymour  Hitchcock, Clarissa (Ford)                                                                                                     | 1929, undated undated 1884, undated 1916, undated 1863-1880, undated 1885 undated 1865, undated                                           |
| b. 93, f. 35<br>b. 93, f. 36<br>b. 93, f. 37<br>b. 93, f. 38<br>b. 93, f. 39<br>b. 93, f. 40<br>b. 93, f. 41<br>b. 93, f. 42-43<br>b. 93, f. 44                 | Dean, Katharine Seymour (Parsons): family, vacation scenes  Ely, Mary (Day)  Ford Family: Alice, Burdette (Uncle), Burdette, Elizabeth, Rita  Hemingway, Kate Stevens  Hitchcock, Charles Edward  Hitchcock, Clara M.  [Hitchcock, Clara M.?]; Sarah (Hitchcock) Seymour  Hitchcock, Clarissa (Ford)  Hitchcock, Henry Valentine                                                                         | 1929, undated undated 1884, undated 1916, undated 1863-1880, undated 1885 undated 1865, undated undated                                   |
| b. 93, f. 35<br>b. 93, f. 36<br>b. 93, f. 37<br>b. 93, f. 38<br>b. 93, f. 39<br>b. 93, f. 40<br>b. 93, f. 41<br>b. 93, f. 42-43<br>b. 93, f. 44<br>b. 93, f. 45 | Dean, Katharine Seymour (Parsons): family, vacation scenes  Ely, Mary (Day)  Ford Family: Alice, Burdette (Uncle), Burdette, Elizabeth, Rita  Hemingway, Kate Stevens  Hitchcock, Charles Edward  Hitchcock, Clara M.  [Hitchcock, Clara M.?]; Sarah (Hitchcock) Seymour  Hitchcock, Clarissa (Ford)  Hitchcock, Henry Valentine  Hitchcock, John                                                        | 1929, undated undated 1884, undated 1916, undated 1863-1880, undated 1885 undated 1865, undated undated undated                           |
| b. 93, f. 35 b. 93, f. 36 b. 93, f. 37 b. 93, f. 38 b. 93, f. 39 b. 93, f. 40 b. 93, f. 41 b. 93, f. 42-43 b. 93, f. 44 b. 93, f. 45 b. 93, f. 46               | Dean, Katharine Seymour (Parsons): family, vacation scenes  Ely, Mary (Day)  Ford Family: Alice, Burdette (Uncle), Burdette, Elizabeth, Rita  Hemingway, Kate Stevens  Hitchcock, Charles Edward  Hitchcock, Clara M.  [Hitchcock, Clara M.?]; Sarah (Hitchcock) Seymour  Hitchcock, Clarissa (Ford)  Hitchcock, Henry Valentine  Hitchcock, Herbert Allan  Hitchcock, John See also: box 110, folder 94 | 1929, undated undated  1884, undated  1916, undated  1863-1880, undated  1885  undated  1865, undated  undated  undated  undated  undated |

| b. 93, f. 49                                                                               | Hitchcock, Reuben                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Circa 1880                                                                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                             |
| b. 93, f. 50                                                                               | Hitchcock, Sarah Marshall                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Circa 1880                                                                  |
| b. 93, f. 51                                                                               | Hitchcock Family: Lawrence, Clarissa (Ford), John, Henry Valentine, Mary,<br>Sarah Melissa Seymour                                                                                                                                                      | Circa 1850                                                                  |
| b. 93, f. 52                                                                               | [Hitchcock Family?]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1859-1883,<br>undated                                                       |
| b. 94, f. 53                                                                               | Holley, Alexander                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1886, undated                                                               |
| b. 94, f. 54                                                                               | Holley, Sarah Coit (Day)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1880-1892,<br>undated                                                       |
| b. 94, f. 55                                                                               | Howard, Sarah (Seymour)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Circa 1920-1928                                                             |
| b. 94, f. 56                                                                               | Howard, Sarah (Seymour) See also: box 98, folder 123 See also: box 98, folder 133 See also: box 96, folder 101                                                                                                                                          | [ca 1930?]                                                                  |
| b. 94, f. 57                                                                               | Kelvin, Lord and Lady                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1902                                                                        |
| b. 94, f. 58                                                                               | Ladd, Mattie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | undated                                                                     |
| b. <b>94,</b> f. <b>59</b>                                                                 | Law, Mr. and Mrs. Charles                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1904                                                                        |
|                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                             |
| b. 94, f. 60                                                                               | Law, Ellen (Atwater); Charles Seymour, Jr.; Elizabeth Atwater Seymour                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1914                                                                        |
| b. 94, f. 60<br>b. 94, f. 61                                                               | Law, Ellen (Atwater); Charles Seymour, Jr.; Elizabeth Atwater Seymour  Leggett Family  See also: box 114, folder 16                                                                                                                                     | 1914<br>undated                                                             |
|                                                                                            | Leggett Family                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                             |
| b. <b>94</b> , f. <b>61</b>                                                                | Leggett Family See also: box 114, folder 16                                                                                                                                                                                                             | undated                                                                     |
| b. 94, f. 61<br>b. 94, f. 62                                                               | Leggett Family See also: box 114, folder 16  Linklaen, Helen (Seymour)                                                                                                                                                                                  | undated                                                                     |
| b. 94, f. 61<br>b. 94, f. 62<br>b. 94, f. 63                                               | Leggett Family See also: box 114, folder 16  Linklaen, Helen (Seymour)  Morley, Lizzie M. (Hitchcock)                                                                                                                                                   | undated  1933 1892 1883-1894,                                               |
| b. 94, f. 61<br>b. 94, f. 62<br>b. 94, f. 63<br>b. 94, f. 64                               | Leggett Family See also: box 114, folder 16  Linklaen, Helen (Seymour)  Morley, Lizzie M. (Hitchcock)  Parsons, Charles Seymour  Parsons, Harriet Day                                                                                                   | undated  1933 1892 1883-1894, undated                                       |
| b. 94, f. 61<br>b. 94, f. 62<br>b. 94, f. 63<br>b. 94, f. 64<br>b. 94, f. 65               | Leggett Family See also: box 114, folder 16  Linklaen, Helen (Seymour)  Morley, Lizzie M. (Hitchcock)  Parsons, Charles Seymour  Parsons, Harriet Day See also: box 91, folder 6                                                                        | undated  1933  1892  1883-1894, undated  undated  1886, 1897,               |
| b. 94, f. 61 b. 94, f. 62 b. 94, f. 63 b. 94, f. 64 b. 94, f. 65 b. 94, f. 66              | Leggett Family See also: box 114, folder 16  Linklaen, Helen (Seymour)  Morley, Lizzie M. (Hitchcock)  Parsons, Charles Seymour  Parsons, Harriet Day See also: box 91, folder 6  Parsons, Robert  Parsons, Sarah (Seymour)                             | undated  1933  1892  1883-1894, undated  undated  1886, 1897, undated       |
| b. 94, f. 61 b. 94, f. 62 b. 94, f. 63 b. 94, f. 64 b. 94, f. 65 b. 94, f. 66 b. 94, f. 67 | Leggett Family See also: box 114, folder 16  Linklaen, Helen (Seymour)  Morley, Lizzie M. (Hitchcock)  Parsons, Charles Seymour  Parsons, Harriet Day See also: box 91, folder 6  Parsons, Robert  Parsons, Sarah (Seymour) See also: box 94, folder 70 | undated  1933  1892  1883-1894, undated  undated  1886, 1897, undated  1888 |

| b. 94, f. 71                | Parsons, Willaim Edward                                                                                                                                   | 1895                        |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| b. 94, f. 72                | Parsons Family: William Cheney, Sarah (Seymour), Katharine (Parsons) Dean, William Edward, Harriet Day, Charles S., Robert                                | 1889, undated               |
| b. 94, f. 73                | Perkins, Rev. Nathan (1749-1837): copy of portrait of                                                                                                     | undated                     |
| b. 95, f. 74-75             | St. John, Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) See also: box 100, folder 151 See also: box 109, folder 81-82 See also: box 110, folder 95 See also: box 91, folder 6 | 1884-1903,<br>undated       |
| b. <b>95</b> , f. <b>76</b> | St. John, Seymour; Charles Seymour, Jr.                                                                                                                   | [1913?]                     |
| b. 95, f. 77                | [St. John Family?]                                                                                                                                        | 1920, [1958?]               |
| b. 95, f. 78                | Seymour, Catharine (Perkins)                                                                                                                              | undated                     |
| b. 95, f. 79                | Seymour, Charles, II (1777-1852) See also: box 110, folder 96 See also: box 111, folder 97                                                                | undated                     |
| b. 95, f. 80                | Seymour, Charles (1843-1913) See also: box 100, folder 150                                                                                                | 1862-1863,<br>undated       |
| b. 95, f. 81                | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963): boyhood portraits                                                                                                           | Circa 1887-1897,<br>undated |
| b. 95, f. 82                | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963): Trinity Church camping trip                                                                                                 | 1898                        |
| b. 95, f. 83                | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963) See also: box 109, folder 90 See also: box 109, folder 83                                                                    | 1902                        |
| b. 95, f. 84                | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963): Cambridge friends                                                                                                           | 1903                        |
| b. 95, f. 85                | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963): Yale freshman crew                                                                                                          | 1905                        |
| b. 96, f. 86                | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963): Versailles                                                                                                                  | 1919                        |
| b. 96, f. 87                | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963)                                                                                                                              | [ca 1920?]                  |
| b. 96, f. 88                | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963)                                                                                                                              | 1924                        |
| b. 96, f. 89                | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963)                                                                                                                              | [1920's?]                   |
| b 04 f 00                   |                                                                                                                                                           |                             |
| b. <b>96</b> , f. <b>90</b> | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963): photograph of portrait by Edgaforeff                                                                                        | 1935                        |
| b. 96, f. 91                | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963): photograph of portrait by Edgaforeff Seymour, Charles (1885-1963)                                                           | 1935<br>[1930's?]           |
|                             |                                                                                                                                                           |                             |

| b. 96, f. 94                 | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963) See also: box 114, folder 6                                                  | [1950's]                   |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
|                              | See also: box 109, folder 84                                                                              |                            |
| b. 96, f. 95                 | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963)                                                                              | 1961                       |
| b. <b>96</b> , f. <b>96</b>  | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963); Gladys (Watkins) Seymour                                                    | [1911-1920?]               |
| b. <b>96</b> , f. <b>97</b>  | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963); Gladys (Watkins) Seymour                                                    | [ca 1930?]                 |
| b. 96, f. 98                 | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963); Gladys (Watkins) Seymour; Charles Seymour, Jr.                              | 1912-1913                  |
| b. 96, f. 99                 | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963); Charles Seymour, Jr.; Elizabeth Atwater Seymour                             | [1915-1917?]               |
| b. 96, f. 100                | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963); Gladys (Watkins) Seymour; Charles Seymour, Jr.                              | [1925?]                    |
| b. 96, f. 101                | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963); Gladys (Watkins) Seymour; Elizabeth Atwater Seymour; Sarah (Seymour) Howard | undated                    |
| b. 96, f. 102                | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963); Georges Clemenceau                                                          | [1923?]                    |
| b. 96, f. 103                | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963); Palmer York                                                                 | 1906-1907                  |
| b. 96, f. 104                | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963); 1908 classmates                                                             | 1914                       |
| b. 96, f. 105                | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963); four other college presidents                                               | 1941                       |
| b. 96, f. 106                | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963): photographs taken by, aboard S.S. Finland                                   | 1905                       |
| b. 96, f. 107                | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963): photographs taken by, on trip to Norway                                     | 1908                       |
| b. 97, f. 108-113            | Seymour, Charles, Jr. See also: box 94, folder 60 See also: box 96, folder 98-100                         | [1912–1930],<br>1931, 1967 |
|                              | See also: box 98, folder 132                                                                              |                            |
|                              | See also: box 100, folder 158                                                                             |                            |
|                              | See also: box 109, folder 85                                                                              |                            |
|                              | See also: box 109, folder 88                                                                              |                            |
|                              | See also: box 91, folder 15                                                                               |                            |
| b. <b>97</b> , f. <b>114</b> | Seymour, Charles, Jr.; Elizabeth Atwater Seymour See also: box 114, folder 13                             | 1918-1919,<br>undated      |
| b. <b>97</b> , f. <b>115</b> | Seymour, Charles, Jr.; Elizabeth Atwater Seymour; Molly Barnes                                            | 1914, undated              |
| b. 97, f. 116-118            | Seymour, Charles, Jr.; photographs of Europe, copies of paintings                                         | 1905-1906,<br>undated      |

| b. 97, f. 119-121              | Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater See also: box 96, folder 99 See also: box 96, folder 101 See also: box 97, folder 114-115 See also: box 98, folder 132-133 See also: box 100, folder 158 See also: box 109, folder 88 See also: box 114, folder 13 See also: box 94, folder 60 | [1914–1920,<br>1935, circa<br>1950?]             |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| b. 98, f. 122                  | Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater, in the O.S.S.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1944-1945                                        |
| b. 98, f. 123                  | Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater; Sarah (Seymour) Howard                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | [1925?]                                          |
| b. 98, f. 124                  | Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater; friends                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1931-1933                                        |
| b. 98, f. 125                  | Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater: photograph album                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1912-1930,<br>undated                            |
| b. 98, f. 126                  | Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater: loose photographs from album                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1928-1936,<br>undated                            |
| b. 98, f. 127                  | Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater: North African scenes                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1944                                             |
| b. 98, f. 128                  | Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater: Phillips Gallery of Art paintings and exhibits  See also: box 114, folder 7  See also: box 109, folder 87                                                                                                                                     | 1914-1916,<br>undated                            |
| b 00 f 120                     | Seymour, Elizabeth (Day)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Circa 1040 100E                                  |
| b. 98, f. 129<br>b. 98, f. 130 | Seymour, Gladys (Watkins) See also: box 96, folder 100-101 See also: box 109, folder 88 See also: box 114, folder 13 See also: box 96, folder 96-98                                                                                                                       | Circa 1840, 1885<br>[1891, 1910-<br>1925?], 1929 |
| b. 98, f. 131                  | Seymour, Gladys; (Watkins); Margery Jenks                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1910                                             |
| b. 98, f. 132                  | Seymour, Gladys (Watkins); Charles Seymour, Jr.; Elizabeth Atwater Seymour                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1914-1915                                        |
| b. 98, f. 133                  | Seymour, Gladys (Watkins); Elizabeth Atwater Seymour; Sarah (Seymour)<br>Howard                                                                                                                                                                                           | [1924?]                                          |
| b. 98, f. 134                  | Seymour, Gladys (Watkins); others                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1904, 1965                                       |
| b. 99, f. 135                  | Seymour, Gladys (Watkins); photograph album                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | [1901-1904?]                                     |
| b. 99, f. 136                  | Seymour, Gladys (Watkins); loose photographs from album                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | [1901-1904?]                                     |
|                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                  |

| b. 99, f. 138     | Seymour, Maj. Henry (1764-1846) See also: <u>box 114, folder 10-11</u>                                                                               | undated               |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| b. 99, f. 139     | Seymour, Gov. Horatio (1810-1886)                                                                                                                    | undated               |
| b. 99, f. 140     | Seymour, Mary (Ledyard)                                                                                                                              | undated               |
| b. 99, f. 141-142 | Seymour, Nathan Perkins: portraits See also: box 112, folder 100-101 See also: box 109, folder 89                                                    | 1862-1885,<br>undated |
| b. 99, f. 143     | Seymour, Nathan Perkins; Thomas Day Seymour                                                                                                          | 1889                  |
| b. 99, f. 144-145 | Seymour, Sarah (Hitchcock) See also: box 93, folder 41 See also: box 94, folder 70 See also: box 91, folder 11                                       | 1861-1915,<br>undated |
| b. 100, f. 146    | Seymour, Sarah (Hitchcock); classmates of, from Lake Erie Seminary: Kittie S. Arnold, Helen Murray, Lizzie J. Stowe, Marietta Williams, unidentified | 1867                  |
| b. 100, f. 147    | Seymour, Thomas Day See also: box 99, folder 143 See also: box 94, folder 70                                                                         | 1861                  |
| b. 100, f. 148    | Seymour, Thomas Day: portraits                                                                                                                       | 1861-1894,<br>undated |
| b. 100, f. 149    | Seymour, Thomas Day: in Asia Minor, on board ship                                                                                                    | 1903                  |
| b. 100, f. 150    | Seymour, Thomas Day; Charles Seymour (1843-1913)                                                                                                     | 1852                  |
| b. 100, f. 151    | Seymour, Thomas Day; Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) St. John; Elizabeth Day (Seymour) Angel, others                                                       | Circa 1900            |
| b. 100, f. 152    | Seymour Family: group                                                                                                                                | 1929                  |
| b. 100, f. 153    | Talcott, R.G.                                                                                                                                        | 1862                  |
| b. 100, f. 154    | Tolles, Abbie O.                                                                                                                                     | undated               |
| b. 100, f. 155    | Tolles, Emma W.                                                                                                                                      | undated               |
| b. 100, f. 156    | Watkins, C. Law; others                                                                                                                              | undated               |
| b. 100, f. 157    | Watkins, Israel                                                                                                                                      | undated               |
| b. 100, f. 158    | Watkins, Marie (Bader); Charles Seymour, Jr.; Elizabeth Atwater Seymour                                                                              | undated               |
| b. 100, f. 159    | [Watkins, Thomas Hamer?] See also: box 114, folder 13                                                                                                | undated               |

| b. 100, f. 160     | Watkins, Thomas Hamer; Elizabeth (Law) Watkins; C.L. Frey; E.M. Frey; A.H. Christy; A.J. Christy; E.Y. Courseau; Rebekah Courseau; Helen M. Fuller; E.L. Fuller; Robert W. Davis | 1896                   |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| b. 100, f. 161     | [Watkins Family?] See also: box 109, folder 91                                                                                                                                   | undated                |
| b. 101, f. 162-163 | Watkins Family                                                                                                                                                                   | undated                |
| b. 101, f. 164     | Williamson, Edith E.                                                                                                                                                             | undated                |
| b. 101, f. 165     | Unidentified men [Yale students?]                                                                                                                                                | undated                |
| b. 101, f. 166     | Germans: Wilhelm Christ, Professor Teller, Windisch, Kaiser Wilhelm I, unidentified                                                                                              | 1882-1884              |
| b. 101, f. 167-168 | Miscellaneous unidentified people                                                                                                                                                | undated                |
| Plac               | <u>ces</u>                                                                                                                                                                       |                        |
| b. 101, f. 169     | Doolittle, Laura Leggett (Seymour): photographs of her apartment                                                                                                                 | undated                |
| b. 101, f. 170     | Parsons, William Cheney: home                                                                                                                                                    | undated                |
| b. 101, f. 171     | Seymour, Charles: "Dawning Day," Chatham, Mass.                                                                                                                                  | 1916, undated          |
| b. 101, f. 172-173 | Seymour, Charles: scenes from Chatham, Mass.                                                                                                                                     | 1913, undated          |
| b. 102, f. 174     | Seymour, Charles: 127 Everit St., New Haven                                                                                                                                      | undated                |
| b. 102, f. 175     | Seymour, Nathan Perkins: home in Hudson, Ohio<br>See also: <u>box 114, folder 12</u>                                                                                             | Circa 1863,<br>undated |
| b. 102, f. 176     | Seymour, Thomas Day: homes at 112 College St., New Haven; 34 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven                                                                                           | 1895, undated          |
| b. 102, f. 177     | Houses: miscellaneous                                                                                                                                                            | 1897-1944,<br>undated  |
| b. 102, f. 178     | King's College, Cambridge<br>See also: <u>box 109, folder 92</u>                                                                                                                 | Circa 1904, 1961       |
| b. 102, f. 178a    | Switzerland: mountain, climbing                                                                                                                                                  | Circa 1904             |
| b. 102, f. 179     | Western Reserve Academy, Berry Pomeroy Castle                                                                                                                                    | undated                |
| b. 102, f. 180     | [Choate School?]                                                                                                                                                                 | undated                |
| b. 102, f. 181     | Chateau d'Andelot, Noyon Cathedral                                                                                                                                               | undated                |
| b. 102, f. 182     | New Haven Green                                                                                                                                                                  | [ca 1890?]             |
| b. 102, f. 183     | Yale: Phelps Hall                                                                                                                                                                | undated                |
| b. 102, f. 184     | Yale: miscellaneous                                                                                                                                                              | undated                |
| b. 102, f. 185     | Family graves                                                                                                                                                                    | undated                |

## Places (continued)

| b. 102, f. 186 | Unidentified places                | undated |
|----------------|------------------------------------|---------|
|                | Miscellaneous                      |         |
| b. 102, f. 187 | Seal of Thomas Seymour (1632-1712) | undated |

# Oversize and Undersize Material

#### I SEYMOUR FAMILY: GENERAL

|                | Early Papers                                                                   |                       |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| b. 104, f. 1-2 | Charles Seymour (1777-1852): from Nathan Perkins Seymour                       | 1841-1843             |
| b. 104, f. 3   | Charles Seymour (1807-1886): from Nathan Perkins Seymour                       | 1843                  |
| b. 104, f. 4   | Thomas Seymour (1735-1829)                                                     | 1766-1767             |
|                | Geneological Material                                                          |                       |
| b. 104, f. 5   | Seymour Family                                                                 | undated               |
| II NA          | ATHAN PERKINS SEYMOUR                                                          |                       |
|                | Correspondence                                                                 |                       |
| b. 104, f. 6   | Nathan Perkins Seymour: from Charles Seymour (1843-1913)                       | 1868, undated         |
| III EI         | LIZABETH (DAY) SEYMOUR                                                         |                       |
|                | Correspondence                                                                 |                       |
| b. 104, f. 7-8 | Elizabeth (Day) Seymour: from Charles Seymour (1843-1913)                      | 1867, 1877-1887       |
| IV D           | AY FAMILY                                                                      |                       |
|                | Printed Material                                                               |                       |
| b. 104, f. 9   | Memoir of Sarah (Day) Holley                                                   | [1865?]               |
|                | Legal Records                                                                  |                       |
| b. 104, f. 10  | William Day                                                                    | 1711-1769             |
| VIIV           | THOMAS DAY SEYMOUR                                                             |                       |
|                | Printed Material                                                               |                       |
| b. 104, f. 11  | Program from the inauguration of Arthur Twining Hadley as president of Yale $$ | 1899                  |
| b. 104, f. 12  | Programs from the Yale bicentennial celebration                                | 1901                  |
| b. 104, f. 13  | Program from a performance of Hora Novissima, by Horatio Parker                | 1901                  |
| b. 104, f. 14  | Yale Law School exercises program                                              | 1905                  |
| b. 104, f. 15  | Harvard University Gazette<br>English                                          | 1906                  |
|                | Personal and Memorabilia                                                       |                       |
| b. 104, f. 16  | Adelphion Society of Western Reserve College: constitution, minutes            | 1861-1867,<br>undated |

#### VII THOMAS DAY SEYMOUR > Personal and Memorabilia (continued)

| b. 104, f. 17    | German universities                                       | 1871-1872,<br>undated |
|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| b. 104, f. 18    | Passports                                                 | 1870, 1872, 1898      |
| b. 104, f. 19    | Silliman house inventory                                  | 1890                  |
| b. 104, f. 20    | Last will and testament                                   | 1886                  |
| b. 104, f. 21    | Memorial                                                  | undated               |
| XI CHAR          | LES SEYMOUR (1885-1963)                                   |                       |
| Wr               | itings                                                    |                       |
| b. 104, f. 22    | Recollections of youth and childhood                      | undated               |
| Per              | sonal and Memorabilia                                     |                       |
| b. 104, f. 23    | Wedding memorabilia                                       | 1911                  |
| b. 104, f. 24    | Portraits of Charles and Gladys Seymour by John Angel     | 1919                  |
| b. 104, f. 25    | Honorary Degree: Yale University                          | 1950                  |
| b. 104, f. 26    | Invitation                                                | 1953                  |
| Fina             | ancial Records                                            |                       |
| b. 105, f. 27-35 | Bank statements acct #31: Charles Seymour                 | 1948-1959             |
| b. 105, f. 36-37 | Bonds Acct #31: Charles Seymour                           | 1949-1958             |
| b. 106, f. 38-44 | Bank statements acct #32: Gladys (Watkins) Seymour        | 1949-1959             |
| b. 106, f. 45-46 | Bonds acct #32: Gladys (Watkins) Seymour                  | 1949-1957             |
| b. 106, f. 47-50 | Bank statements acct #187: Charles Seymour                | 1949-1959             |
| b. 107, f. 51-52 | Bonds acct #187: Charles Seymour                          | 1949-1958             |
| b. 107, f. 53    | Chatham "Dawning Day" and "White House" miscellaneous     | undated               |
| b. 107, f. 54    | Estate, settlement of Charles Seymour's                   | 1966                  |
| b. 107, f. 55    | Estate of Kate Golden                                     | 1908                  |
| b. 107, f. 56    | Income tax: calculations                                  | 1943-1955             |
| b. 107, f. 57    | Income tax: forms and correspondence                      | 1948-1953             |
| b. 107, f. 58    | Insurance                                                 | [1940's]              |
| b. 107, f. 59    | Russell Trust Association: portraits                      | undated               |
| XII GLAD         | YS (WATKINS) SEYMOUR                                      |                       |
| Leg              | al Records                                                |                       |
| b. 107, f. 60    | Laura (Seymour) Doolittle estate: last will and testament | 1957                  |

#### XIII WATKINS - LAW FAMILIES

#### Personal and Memorabilia

| b. 107, f. 61 | Thomas H. Watkins: mortgage                                                                        | 1884      |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
|               | XIV CHARLES SEYMOUR, JR.                                                                           |           |
|               | Writings                                                                                           |           |
|               | Books                                                                                              |           |
| b. 107, f. 62 | Italian Quattrocento Sculpture: rough draft outline English                                        | undated   |
| b. 107, f. 63 | Italian Quattrocento Sculpture: credits for photographs and index                                  | undated   |
| b. 107, f. 64 | Italian Quattrocento Sculpture: captions for illustrations in text, illustrations English          | undated   |
| b. 107, f. 65 | Michelangelo, The Sistine Chapel Ceiling: (Revision) English                                       | 1971      |
| b. 107, f. 66 | Jacopo Della Quercia: captions for plates<br>English                                               | 1972      |
|               | Articles: published                                                                                |           |
| b. 107, f. 67 | The Choate News: article about King's College, Cambridge                                           | 1931      |
| b. 107, f. 68 | re: Nathan Perkins Seymour house in Hudson, Ohio                                                   | 1954      |
| b. 107, f. 69 | "Vermeer and Camera Obscura:" original compilation<br>English                                      | 1964      |
| b. 107, f. 70 | "'Fatto Di Sua Mano," Another Look at the Fonte Gaia Drawing<br>Fragment"<br>English               | undated   |
| b. 107, f. 71 | Frick catalogue: introduction                                                                      | undated   |
| b. 107, f. 72 | Book reviews                                                                                       | 1950-1974 |
|               | Articles: unpublished                                                                              |           |
| b. 107, f. 73 | "Democritas as Melancholy" [student paper] English                                                 | [1930's?] |
| b. 108, f. 74 | "Identification of Three Ivories of the Metropolitan Museum,"<br>Aubert Focillon course<br>English | 1935      |
|               | Lectures                                                                                           |           |
| b. 108, f. 75 | Sienna lecture                                                                                     | 1949      |
|               | C.R.I.A.                                                                                           |           |
| b. 108, f. 76 | Exhibition catalogue introduction proof sheets                                                     | 1967      |

#### XV ELIZABETH ATWATER SEYMOUR

#### Personal and Memorabilia

| b. 108, f. 77      | Last will and testament, estate material                                 | 1962, 1969,<br>undated |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                    | XVII LEGGETT - SEYMOUR - DOOLITTLE FAMILIES                              |                        |
|                    | Correspondence                                                           |                        |
| b. 108, f. 78      | Marilla (Wells) Leggett: from Leggett, Mortimer Dormer                   | 1862                   |
| b. 108, f. 79      | Marilla (Wells) Leggett: from Leggett, Wells Willner                     | 1862                   |
|                    | Personal And Memorabilia                                                 |                        |
| b. 108, f. 80      | Laura (Leggett) Doolittle: appraisal of contents of Thimble Farm         | 1948                   |
|                    | XVIII PHOTOGRAPHS (oversize)                                             |                        |
| b. 109, f. 81      | St. John, Clara (Seymour): Class of 1900, Bryn Mawr                      | undated                |
| b. 109, f. 82      | St. John, George and Clara                                               | undated                |
| b. 109, f. 83-84   | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963)                                             | 1901, 1950's           |
| b. 109, f. 85      | Seymour, Charles, Jr.                                                    | 1905-1906              |
| b. 109, f. 86      | Seymour, Charles, Jr.: photograph of cathedral                           | undated                |
| b. 109, f. 87      | Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater: Phillips Gallery of Art paintings and motifs | undated                |
| b. 109, f. 88      | Seymour, Gladys Watkins; Elizabeth Atwater Seymour; Charles Seymour, Jr. | undated                |
| b. 109, f. 89      | Seymour, Nathan Perkins                                                  | undated                |
| b. 109, f. 90      | Yale 1908 class reunion                                                  | undated                |
| b. 109, f. 91      | Watkins family                                                           | undated                |
| b. 109, f. 92      | Cambridge scenes                                                         | Circa 1903             |
|                    | XVIII PHOTOGRAPHS (undersize)                                            |                        |
| b. 110, f. 93      | Day, Thomas                                                              | 1861                   |
| b. 110, f. 94      | [Hitchcock, John?; Sarah (Hitchcock) Seymour; Henry Hitchcock?]          | [ca 1856?]             |
| b. 110, f. 95      | St. John, Clara (Seymour)                                                | undated                |
| b. 110, f. 96      | Seymour, Charles (1777-1852)                                             | [1803?]                |
| b. 111, f. 97      | Seymour, Charles (1777-1852)                                             | undated                |
| b. 111, f. 98-99   | Seymour, Elizabeth (Day)                                                 | 1854                   |
| b. 112, f. 100-101 | Seymour, Nathan Perkins                                                  | 1845                   |
|                    |                                                                          |                        |

#### XVIII PHOTOGRAPHS (undersize) (continued)

| b. 112, f. 102     | Seymour, Thomas Day; Sarah (Hitchcock) Seymour; Sarah (Seymour)<br>Parsons; William Cheney Parsons | undated          |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| b. 112, f. 103     | Silhouette of Sarah (Coit) Day                                                                     | [ca 1808?]       |
| b. 112, f. 104     | Miniature portrait in pastels of unidentified woman [Sarah (Coit) Day?]                            | undated          |
| b. 112, f. 105-106 | Unidentified women                                                                                 | undated          |
| b. 112, f. 107     | Unidentified man (from the papers of Katharine Parsons Dean)                                       | undated          |
| b. 112, f. 108     | Unidentified miniature photographs                                                                 | undated          |
| b. 113, f. 108     | Charles Seymour, Jr.; slides accompanying talk to Old Gentleman's Club                             | undated          |
|                    | I SEYMOUR FAMILY: GENERAL                                                                          |                  |
|                    | Genealogical Material                                                                              |                  |
| b. 114, f. 1-2     | Seymour Family                                                                                     | undated          |
| f. 116             | Seymour, Charles                                                                                   |                  |
| f. 116             | Seymour, Edward, Duke of Somerset                                                                  |                  |
| f. 116             | Seymour, Sir John                                                                                  |                  |
| f. 116             | Seymour, Richard                                                                                   | 1655             |
| f. 116             | Seymour, Sarah Lowrey                                                                              |                  |
| f. 116             | Seymour, Thomas D.                                                                                 |                  |
| f. 117             | Seymour-Devereux                                                                                   |                  |
| f. 117             | Baldwin, Harvey                                                                                    | 1807-1859        |
| f. 117             | Howe, Mary Thompson                                                                                |                  |
| f. 117             | Pedigree of Rashleigh                                                                              |                  |
| f. 117             | The Woodbridge Record                                                                              |                  |
| f. 118             | Pictures of ancestors, ancestral homes, coats of arms, etc.                                        |                  |
|                    | III ELIZABETH (DAY) SEYMOUR                                                                        |                  |
|                    | Personal and Memorabilia                                                                           |                  |
| b. 114, f. 3       | Certificates: Hartford Female Seminary                                                             | 1829, 1830, 1832 |
|                    | VII THOMAS DAY SEYMOUR                                                                             |                  |
|                    | Printed Material                                                                                   |                  |
| b. 114, f. 4       | Richmond Daily Whig                                                                                | 1865             |
|                    | Personal and Memorabilia                                                                           |                  |

Personal and Memorabilia

Certificates

## VII THOMAS DAY SEYMOUR > Personal and Memorabilia > Certificates (continued)

| b. 114, f. 5        | Western Reserve College: B.A.(1870), M.A.(1873)                          |               |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| b. 114, f. 5        | Society of Colonial Wars                                                 | 1899          |
| b. 114, f. 5        | Glasgow, University of: honorary degree                                  | 1901          |
| b. 114, f. 5        | International Congress of Archaeology                                    | 1903          |
| b. 114, f. 5        | American Philosophical Society                                           | 1906          |
| b. 114, f. 5        | Harvard University: honorary degree                                      | 1906          |
|                     | XI CHARLES SEYMOUR (1885-1963)                                           |               |
|                     | Personal and Memorabilia                                                 |               |
|                     | Certificates                                                             |               |
| b. <b>114,</b> f. 6 | High school diploma                                                      | 1901          |
| b. 114, f. 6        | Trinity College: Ph.D.                                                   | 1922          |
| b. 114, f. 6        | Massachusetts Historical Society                                         | 1938          |
| b. 114, f. 6        | Columbia University: honorary degree                                     | 1938          |
| b. 114, f. 6        | Rollins College: honorary degree                                         | 1939          |
| b. 114, f. 6        | American Philosophical Society                                           | 1939          |
| b. 114, f. 6        | Pennsylvania, University of: honorary degree                             | 1940          |
| b. 114, f. 6        | Paris, University of: honorary degree                                    | 1946          |
| b. 114, f. 6        | Lyon, University of: honorary degree                                     | 1946          |
|                     | XVIII PHOTOGRAPHS                                                        |               |
| b. 114, f. 7        | Angel, John and Elizabeth (Seymour): wedding portrait                    | 1915          |
|                     | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963)                                             |               |
| b. 114, f. 8        | Pencil drawing                                                           | 1950          |
| b. 114, f. 8        | Portrait                                                                 | undated       |
| b. 114, f. 9        | Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater: paintings (from the Phillips Gallery of Art) | undated       |
| b. 114, f. 10       | Seymour, Gladys (Watkins): wedding pictures                              | 1911          |
| b. 114, f. 11       | Seymour, Sir John: sarcophagus (1590)                                    | undated       |
| b. 114, f. 12       | Seymour, Major Henry: silhouette                                         | undated       |
| b. 114, f. 13       | [Seymour, Major Henry?]: silhouette                                      | undated       |
| b. 114, f. 14       | Seymour, Nathan Perkins: home in Hudson, Ohio                            | 1950, undated |
| b. 114, f. 15       | Watkins, Thomas Hamer; Charles Seymour, Jr.; Elizabeth Atwater Seymour   | undated       |

#### XVIII PHOTOGRAPHS (continued)

b. 114, f. 16 General Leggett and staff undated

– 1903 Mar, October–Nov, 1906 July–

# Accession 1982-M-010: Additional Material

#### Series III: ELIZABETH (DAY) SEYMOUR

#### Correspondence

| Elizabeth (Dav) Seymour fr | om | fr | ur · | /moi | Sev | v) | 'Da' | h ( | betl | liza | F |
|----------------------------|----|----|------|------|-----|----|------|-----|------|------|---|
|----------------------------|----|----|------|------|-----|----|------|-----|------|------|---|

|                | Elizabeth (Day) Seymour from                             |                                                          |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| b. 1, f. 1     | Seymour, Sarah Melissa (Hitchcock)                       | 1899                                                     |
| b. 1, f. 2     | Seymour, Thomas Day                                      | 1899                                                     |
|                | Series IV: DAY FAMILY                                    |                                                          |
|                | Correspondence                                           |                                                          |
| b. 1, f. 3     | Holley, Sarah (Day): from day, Thomas Mills              | 1851                                                     |
|                | Series V: CHARLES SEYMOUR (1843-1913)                    |                                                          |
| b. 1, f. 4     | Indenture                                                | 1869                                                     |
|                | Series VI: PARSONS-DEAN FAMILIES                         |                                                          |
|                | Correspondence                                           |                                                          |
| b. 1, f. 5     | Sarah (Seymour) Parsons: from Seymour, Sarah (Hitchcock) | 1899                                                     |
| b. 1, f. 6     | Sarah (Seymour) Parsons: from Seymour, Thomas Day        | 1899                                                     |
|                | Series VII: THOMAS DAY SEYMOUR                           |                                                          |
|                | Correspondence                                           |                                                          |
|                | Thomas Day Seymour from                                  |                                                          |
| b. 2, f. 7     | A-Z, unidentified                                        | 1891, 1894                                               |
| b. 2, f. 8     | Andrews, Catherine Augusta (Day)                         | undated                                                  |
| b. 2, f. 9     | Andrews, Katherine Elizabeth                             | 1892-1893                                                |
| b. 2, f. 10-19 | Angel, Elizabeth Day (Seymour)                           | 1892–1894,<br>1900 June–<br>September,<br>1902 September |

|             |                       | August    |
|-------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| b. 2, f. 20 | Day, Clive            | 1894      |
| b. 2, f. 21 | Day, Ellen (Pomeroy)  | undated   |
| b. 2, f. 22 | Day, Sarah Coit       | 1877-1881 |
| b. 2, f. 23 | Day, Thomas Mills     | 1879-1887 |
| b. 2, f. 24 | Ely, Charles Theodore | 1894      |
|             |                       |           |

## Series VII: THOMAS DAY SEYMOUR > Correspondence > Thomas Day Seymour from (continued)

| b. 2, f. 25    | Ely, Heman                          | 1880, 1893                                                                                                           |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| b. 2, f. 26    | Ely, Mary Frances (Day)             | 1881, 1884, 1893                                                                                                     |
| b. 2, f. 27    | Hale, Julia L.                      | 1894                                                                                                                 |
| b. 2, f. 28    | Hitchcock, Clara Maria              | 1883, 1886-1887                                                                                                      |
| b. 2, f. 29    | Hitchcock, Herbert Allen            | 1888-1890                                                                                                            |
| b. 2, f. 30    | Holley, Sarah Coit (Day)            | 1880–1881, 1893,<br>undated                                                                                          |
| b. 2, f. 31    | Jackson, John D.                    | 1884                                                                                                                 |
| b. 2, f. 32    | Peabody, Annie (Putnam)             | 1881                                                                                                                 |
| b. 2, f. 33-34 | Putnam, Ellen Day                   | 1893-1894,<br>undated                                                                                                |
| b. 2, f. 35    | Putnam, Harriette (Day)             | 1882, 1893,<br>undated                                                                                               |
| b. 2, f. 36    | St. John, Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) | 1892-1894                                                                                                            |
| b. 2, f. 37-41 | St. John, Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) | 1896<br>September-1897<br>February                                                                                   |
| b. 3, f. 42-60 | St. John, Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) | 1897 March-<br>May, 1898<br>May-August,<br>October, 1899<br>January-May,<br>October-Dec,<br>1900 February-<br>August |
| b. 4, f. 61-68 | St. John, Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) | 1900 Sep,<br>1902 Nov,<br>1903 January–<br>February, 1906<br>June–Nov,<br>1907 January–<br>February                  |
| b. 4, f. 69-71 | Seymour, Charles (1843-1913)        | 1888, 1892-1894                                                                                                      |
| b. 4, f. 72    | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963)        | 1892                                                                                                                 |
| b. 4, f. 73    | Seymour, Elizabeth (Day)            | 1879, 1892                                                                                                           |
| b. 4, f. 74    | Seymour, Emily                      | undated                                                                                                              |
| b. 4, f. 75-78 | Seymour, Sarah (Hitchcock)          | 1892 July–Sep,<br>1893 July–Aug,<br>1894 April–July,<br>1903 January–<br>February                                    |

## Series VII: THOMAS DAY SEYMOUR > Correspondence > Thomas Day Seymour from (continued)

| b. 4, f. 79      | Talcott, Mary Kingsbury                            | undated                                      |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| b. 4, f. 80      | Williamson, James DeLong                           | 1884-1887                                    |
| b. 4, f. 81      | Bonaparte, Ellen Channing Day: from Annie Fields   | undated                                      |
| b. 4, f. 82      | Peabody, Annie (Putnam): from Lucy Larcom          | 1890                                         |
| b. 4, f. 83      | Putnam, Harriette (Day): from Philip Brooks        | 1890                                         |
|                  | Writings                                           |                                              |
|                  | Published: books                                   |                                              |
| b. 4, f. 84      | The Family of the Rev. Jeremiah Day of New Preston | 1900                                         |
|                  | Printed Material                                   |                                              |
| b. 4, f. 85      | 1908 January 8                                     | 1908 January 8                               |
| b. 4, f. 86      | Yale University Commencement                       | 1904                                         |
|                  | Personal and Miscellaneous                         |                                              |
| b. 4, f. 87      | Autographs                                         | undated                                      |
| b. 4, f. 88      | Title search                                       | 1891                                         |
| Ser              | ies VIII: SARAH (HITCHCOCK) SEYMOUR                |                                              |
|                  | Correspondence                                     |                                              |
|                  | Sarah (Hitchcock) Seymour from                     |                                              |
| b. 5, f. 89      | Andrews, Catherine Augusta (Day)                   | undated                                      |
| b. 5, f. 90-92   | Angel, Elizabeth Day (Seymour)                     | 1896, 1902-1903,<br>1906                     |
| b. 5, f. 93      | Barrows, Laura L.                                  | 1863, 1865, 1878                             |
| b. 5, f. 94      | Braston, Mattie (Ladd)                             | 1872, 1874, 1878                             |
| b. 5, f. 95      | Busa, Ella E.                                      | 1873-1874                                    |
| b. 5, f. 96      | Day, Ellen (Pomeroy)                               | 1882, 1892                                   |
| b. 5, f. 97      | Ely, Mary Frances (Day)                            | 1874                                         |
| b. 5, f. 98      | Gilbert, Calla M.                                  | 1861-1864                                    |
| b. 5, f. 99-103  | Hitchcock, Clara Maria                             | 1869, 1874,<br>1877-1879,<br>1882-1888, 1902 |
| b. 5, f. 104-105 | Hitchcock, Clarissa (Ford)                         | 1860, 1866-<br>1868, 1874-1875,<br>undated   |
| b. 5, f. 106     | Hitchcock, Elizabeth M.                            | 1874                                         |
|                  |                                                    |                                              |

# Series VIII: SARAH (HITCHCOCK) SEYMOUR > Correspondence > Sarah (Hitchcock) Seymour from (continued)

| b. <b>5</b> , f. <b>107</b>     | Hitchcock, Herbert Allen                                | 1884, 1889-1890                                                |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| b. 5, f. 108                    | Hitchcock, Henry Lawrence                               | 1856, 1864-1869,<br>1872                                       |
| b. 5, f. 109                    | Hitchcock, Henry Valentine                              | 1863-1865, 1878                                                |
| b. 5, f. 110                    | Hitchcock, John Ford                                    | 1862                                                           |
| b. <b>5</b> , f. <b>111</b>     | Holley, Sarah Coit (Day)                                | 1874                                                           |
| b. 5, f. 112                    | Parsons, Sarah (Seymour)                                | 1902, 1906,<br>undated                                         |
| b. <b>5</b> , f. <b>113</b>     | Putnam, Ellen Day                                       | undated                                                        |
| b. <b>5</b> , f. <b>114-119</b> | St. John, Clara Hitchcock (Seymour)                     | 1905, 1906 June-<br>September, 1908<br>September-<br>1909 July |
| b. 5, f. 120                    | St. John, George                                        | 1906, 1909                                                     |
| b. 5, f. 121                    | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963)                            | 1908-1909                                                      |
| b. 5, f. 122                    | Seymour, Elizabeth (Day)                                | 1874, 1892,<br>undated                                         |
| b. 5, f. 123                    | Seymour, Thomas Day                                     | 1898-1906                                                      |
| b. 5, f. 124                    | Wilbur, Philo A.                                        | 1878                                                           |
| b. 5, f. 125                    | Williamson, Edith Day (Ely)                             | 1874                                                           |
| b. 5, f. 126                    | Unidentified                                            | 1862-1884                                                      |
|                                 | Sarah (Hitchcock) Seymour to                            |                                                                |
| b. 6, f. 127                    | Clara Maria Hitchcock                                   | 1907                                                           |
| b. 6, f. 128                    | Herbert Allen Hitchcock                                 | 1888                                                           |
| b. 6, f. 129                    | Mrs. Peck                                               | 1903                                                           |
|                                 | Printed Material                                        |                                                                |
| b. 6, f. 130                    | Hillhouse Avenue From 1809 to 1900<br>English           | 1907                                                           |
|                                 | Personal and Memorabilia                                |                                                                |
| b. 6, f. 131                    | Calling cards                                           | 1874                                                           |
| b. 6, f. 132                    | Sketch of "C.H.S." (probably Clara (Hitchcock) Seymour) | 1894                                                           |
|                                 | Hitchcock Family Papers                                 |                                                                |
|                                 | Correspondence                                          |                                                                |
| b. 6, f. 133                    | Henry Lawrence Hitchcock to Hitchcock, Clara Maria      | 1868                                                           |
|                                 |                                                         |                                                                |

# Series VIII: SARAH (HITCHCOCK) SEYMOUR > Hitchcock Family Papers > Correspondence (continued)

| b. 6, f. 134     | Henry Lawrence Hitchcock to students of Western Reserve College | 1868      |
|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| b. 6, f. 135     | John Ford Hitchcock to Hitchcock, Clarissa (Ford)               | 1861-1862 |
| b. 6, f. 136     | John Ford Hitchcock to Hitchcock, Henry Lawrence                | 1862      |
| b. 6, f. 137     | John Ford Hitchcock to Hitchcock, Henry Valentine               | 1861-1862 |
| b. 6, f. 138     | Clara (Seymour) St. John to Clara Maria Hitchcock               | 1906-1907 |
| b. 6, f. 139-140 | Clara (Seymour) St. John to Clara Maria Hitchcock               | 1932-1933 |
| Wri              | tings                                                           |           |
| b. 6, f. 141     | Sermons: Henry Lawrence Hitchcock                               | 1843-1873 |
| Prin             | ted Material                                                    |           |
| b. 6, f. 142     | Prof's Long's Inaugural Address                                 | 1853      |
| b. 6, f. 143     | Proceedings of the Triennial Congregational Convention          | 1858      |
| b. 6, f. 144     | Oration by Aaron F. Perry<br>English                            | 1867      |
| b. 6, f. 145     | Catalogue                                                       | 1899      |

#### Series IX: ELIZABETH DAY (SEYMOUR) ANGEL

## Correspondence

## Elizabeth Day (Seymour) Angel from

| b. 6, f. 146     | A-Z, unidentified                   | 1885-1898,<br>undated |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| b. 6, f. 147     | Hitchcock, Clara Maria              | 1885, 1901            |
| b. 6, f. 148     | St. John, Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) | 1903, 1906, 1908      |
| b. 6, f. 149     | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963)        | 1897-1898             |
| b. 6, f. 150     | Seymour, Elizabeth (Day)            | undated               |
| b. 6, f. 151-152 | Seymour, Sarah (Hitchcock)          | 1897-1908             |
| b. 6, f. 153     | Seymour, Thomas Day                 | 1897-1899, 1906       |
|                  | Printed Material                    |                       |
| b. 6, f. 154     | Program: Lake Erie College          | 1902                  |
|                  | Personal and Memorabilia            |                       |
| b. 6, f. 155     | Poetry: various handwritings        | undated               |

Series X: ST. JOHN FAMILY

#### Correspondence

## Series X: ST. JOHN FAMILY > Correspondence (continued)

## Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) St. John from

| b. 7, f. 156                    | A-Z                               | 1884-1906,<br>undated                                    |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| b. 7, f. 157                    | Angel, Elizabeth Day (Seymour)    | 1898-1903                                                |
| b. 7, f. 158                    | Dean, Katherine Seymour (Parsons) | 1900                                                     |
| b. 7, f. 159                    | Edwards, Daisy DeForest           | 1894, undated                                            |
| b. 7, f. 160                    | Hitchcock, Charles Edward         | 1891                                                     |
| b. 7, f. 161                    | Hitchcock, Clara D.               | 1886, 1889                                               |
| b. 7, f. 162                    | Hitchcock, Clara Maria            | 1889-1890, 1896                                          |
| b. 7, f. 163                    | Johnson, Marguerite               | 1890                                                     |
| b. <b>7</b> , f. <b>164-166</b> | Morris, Frances N.                | 1894-1906,<br>undated                                    |
| b. 7, f. 167                    | Scudder, Sylvia C.                | 1900, 1902                                               |
| b. 7, f. 168                    | Seymour, Charles (1843-1913)      | 1899, 1902                                               |
| b. 7, f. 169-170                | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963)      | 1897-1899                                                |
| b. 7, f. 171                    | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963)      | 1909                                                     |
| b. 7, f. 172                    | Seymour, Elizabeth (Day)          | 1890                                                     |
| b. 7, f. 173-183                | Seymour, Sarah (Hitchcock)        | 1897<br>September-1898<br>Jul, October-<br>1899 December |
| b. 8, f. 184-188                | Seymour, Sarah (Hitchcock)        | 1900 January-<br>Jun, undated                            |
| b. 8, f. 189-194                | Seymour, Thomas Day               | 1897–1900 May,<br>1902                                   |
| b. <b>8</b> , f. <b>195</b>     | "Cousin Abbie"<br>English         | 1890                                                     |
| b. 8, f. 196                    | "Cousin Emma"<br>English          | 1890, undated                                            |
| b. 8, f. 197                    | "Fannie W."<br>English            | 1898-1901                                                |
| b. 8, f. 198                    | "Nita"<br>English                 | 1894                                                     |
| b. 8, f. 199                    | Unidentified                      | 1895-1901                                                |
| b. 8, f. 200                    | Envelopes with notes              | 1895, 1899-1900                                          |
|                                 |                                   |                                                          |

## Series X: ST. JOHN FAMILY > Correspondence (continued)

## Seymour St. John from

| b. 8, f. 201                    | A-Z                                                               | 1928-1929                     |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| b. 8, f. 202                    | Angel, Elizabeth Day (Seymour)                                    | 1928-1929                     |
| b. 8, f. 203                    | Pease, Hoyt Curtiss                                               | 1928-1929                     |
| b. 8, f. 204                    | Pease, Polly                                                      | 1928-1929                     |
|                                 | ·                                                                 |                               |
| b. 8, f. 205                    | St. John, C. Wardell                                              | 1928-1929                     |
| b. 8, f. 206-207                | St. John, Clara Hitchcock (Seymour)                               | 1928-1929                     |
| b. 8, f. 208                    | St. John, Francis                                                 | 1928-1929                     |
| b. 8, f. 209                    | St. John, George (1877-)                                          | 1929                          |
| b. <b>8</b> , f. <b>210-211</b> | St. John, George (1910-)                                          | 1928-1929,<br>undated         |
| b. 9, f. 212                    | "Grandmother" St. John<br>English                                 | 1925, 1929                    |
| b. 9, f. 213                    | Seymour, Charles (1885-1963)                                      | 1928                          |
| b. 9, f. 214                    | Seymour, Charles (1912-1977)                                      | 1928                          |
| b. 9, f. 215                    | Seymour, Gladys (Watkins)                                         | undated                       |
| b. 9, f. 216                    | "Aunt Addie," "Aunt Nell Cushman," "Aunt Nell" Seymour<br>English | 1928-1929                     |
| b. 9, f. 217                    | "Jean"<br>English                                                 | 1928-1929                     |
| b. 9, f. 218                    | Miscellaneous and unidentified                                    | 1928, undated                 |
| b. 9, f. 219                    | Cards                                                             | undated                       |
| b. 9, f. 220                    | Telegrams from mother and father                                  | 1928-1929,<br>undated         |
| b. 9, f. 221                    | Bryn Mawr De Rebus Club: Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) St. John       | 1899<br>October-1900<br>March |
| b. 9, f. 222                    | Bryn Mawr De Rebus Club: Sylvia C. Scudder                        | 1896, 1899-1900               |
| Wr                              | iting <u>s</u>                                                    |                               |
| b. 9, f. 223                    | St. John, Clara Hitchcock (Seymour): "A Trip to the South"        | [ca. 1893]                    |
| b. 9, f. 224                    | St. John, Clara Hitchcock (Seymour): school papers                | 1889, undated                 |
| b. 9, f. 225                    | "How Icebergs Are Formed"<br>English                              | undated                       |
| b. 9, f. 226                    | Unidentified                                                      | undated                       |
|                                 |                                                                   |                               |

#### Series X: ST. JOHN FAMILY (continued)

| Pers             | sonal and Miscellaneous                                             |                        |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| b. 9, f. 227     | St. John, Clara Hitchcock (Seymour): Bryn Mawr course record        | 1896-1900              |
| b. 9, f. 228-229 | St. John, Clara Hitchcock (Seymour): memorabilia                    | 1897-1903,<br>undated  |
| b. 9, f. 230     | St. John, Clara Hitchcock (Seymour): miscellaneous                  | undated                |
| b. 9, f. 231     | St. John, Seymour: miscellaneous                                    | [ca. 1929]             |
| <u>Prin</u>      | ted Material                                                        |                        |
| b. 9, f. 232     | St. John, Clara Hitchcock (Seymour); programs, menu                 | 1894, 1900,<br>undated |
| b. 9, f. 233     | St. John, Clara Hitchcock (Seymour): Bryn Mawr programs             | 1900, undated          |
| b. 9, f. 234     | St. John, Clara Hitchcock (Seymour): Hillhouse High School programs | 1896                   |
| b. 9, f. 235     | Choate programs                                                     | 1930, undated          |
| b. 9, f. 236     | Miss Porter's School                                                | 1904                   |
| b. 9, f. 237     | Clipping                                                            | undated                |
| b. 9, f. 238     | St. John, Seymour: tickets, labels                                  | [ca. 1929]             |
| b. 10, f. 239    | L'Echo du Rosey<br>English                                          | 1928-1929              |
| b. 10, f. 240    | Newsclipping about Choate                                           | 1928                   |
| b. 10, f. 241    | Theater and opera programs                                          | 1928-1929              |
| b. 10, f. 242    | Miscellaneous programs                                              | 1929, undated          |

#### Series XI: CHARLES SEYMOUR (1885-1963)

#### Correspondence

## Charles Seymour (1885-1963) from

| b. 10, f. 243     | Angel, Elizabeth Day (Seymour)      | 1903-1909                   |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| b. 10, f. 244     | St. John, Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) | 1906                        |
| b. 10, f. 245-246 | St. John, Clara Hitchcock (Seymour) | 1908-1909                   |
| b. 10, f. 247-249 | Seymour, Sarah (Hitchcock)          | 1906 June-Aug,<br>1908-1909 |
| b. 10, f. 250     | Seymour, Thomas Day                 | 1906                        |
| b. 10, f. 251     | Unidentified                        | 1908                        |
|                   | Writings Writings                   |                             |
| b. 10, f. 252     | DeForest Prize essay                | 1908 May 6                  |

#### Series XVIII: PHOTOGRAPHS

| b. 10, f. 253     | St. John family, unidentified                              | 1919, 1925      |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| b. 10, f. 254     | Pictures taken by George St. John, Jr. at Cambridge        | 1928            |
| b. 10, f. 255     | Pictures taken by Clara (Seymour) St. John in France       | [1929]          |
| b. 10, f. 256     | Seymour St. John: hockey                                   | 1929            |
| b. 10, f. 257     | Unidentified                                               | [ca. 1928-1929] |
| b. 10, f. 258-259 | Unidentified photographs - probably France and Switzerland | [ca. 1928-1929] |

# **Index to the Correspondence of the Seymour Family Papers**

Acheson, Alice

Acheson, Dean

Allen, Frederic DeForest

Andrews, Catharine Augusta (Day)

Andrews, Harriet Day

Andrews, Mrs. James H.

Andrews, Julia

Andrews, Laura Day

Angel, Elizabeth Day (Seymour)

Angel, Henry Seymour

Angel, James Rowland

Angel, John

[Angell, Kay?)

Bakewell, Charles

Bayne-Jones, Mrs. Stanhope

Beves, Donald H.

Blass, Frederick

[Blauvert, Mary?]

Bonaparte, Ellen Channing (Day)

Bowers, A. Margaret

Bowles, John

Boyd, Morrison C.

Bradford, Arthur

Brewster, Kingman, Jr.

Bullitt, William C.

Buss, Elle E.

Butcher, Samuel

Campbell, Mary

Carlsen, Dines

Chamsaur, Gwyn

Clapp, Edward P.

Clement, Jean

Cleveland, Grover

Coit, Hannah (Abel)

Coman, Martha Seymour

Conant, James B.

Cooksey, Betty

Cushing, Harvey

Cutler, Francis E.

Davies, Walter G.

Davison, F., Trubee

Day, Alice H.

Day, Arthur

Day, Edward L.

Day, Ellen P.

Day, George Parmley

Day, Harriet

Day, Henry Noble

Day, Katharine Seymour

Day, Nancy

Day, Sarah (Coit)

Day, Thomas

Day, Thomas Mills

Dean, Katharine (Parsons)

Dean, Lee Maltbie

DeVane, Mabel

D'Ooge, Martin

Doolittle, Laura (Seymour)

Doolittle, Thomas Benjamin

[Dreir?], Katherine

Edmonson, Marie

Eliot, T.S.

Ellinte, Janet J.

Ely, Mary Frances (Day)

Farr, Hollon A.

Farnham, Thomas

Fromkes, Eva and Maurice

Gaillard, Edward

Garmany, Carrie

Gelat, A. Thomas

Gibbs, Josiah Willard

Goodell, Thomas D.

Greene, Jerome D.

[Hadley, Arthur T.?]

Hadley, Morris

Halifax, Lord

Halifax, Lady Dorothy

Harkness, Nancy

Hawkins, George W.

Heermance, Laura (Woolsey)

Hemingway, Louise

Hemingway, Minerva Hart

Hitchcock, Charles

Hitchcock, Clara Maria

Hitchcock, Grace

Hitchcock, Herbert

Holden, Margaretta

Holden, Reuben A.

Holley, Sarah Coit (Day)

Howard, James M., Jr.

Howard, James M., III

Howard, Sarah (Seymour)

Hunt, A. Everett, Jr.

Hunt, Samuel F.

Hutchison, Ralph Cooper

Jackson, Katherine D.

Jackson, Rose

Jebb, Sir Richard

Jenks, Marjorie

Jones, Louise Seymour

Kane, Elliot

Keep, Elizabeth

Keep, Robert Porter

Kellery, Mary B.

Kerr, Chester

Kirby, William

Knapp, William

Lansbury, Clara

Law, Archibald

Law, Ellen Atwater

Law, John

Lawton, Carolyn Fox

Lee, George

Leggett, Leverett

Leggett, Marilla (Wells)

[Leggett, Mary (Strong)?]

Leggett, Mortimer Dormer

Leggett, Mortimer Marcellus

Leggett, Wells Willner

Lindsay, Elizabeth

Linen, Joseph, Jr.

[Lovett, Sid?]

McAfee, Helen

McCarthy, Leighton

McClure, Helen

McCook, Anson T.

[Marshall, George?]

Mason, Mary

Mendell, Clare

Metcalf, Julia

Michelet, Jules

Miller, Rebecca

Monier, Helen Warren (Hall)

Morley, Eliza Melissa (Hitchcock)

Morrell, Norman

Morrill, Frank Forrest

Nettleton, George

Nicolay, Helen

Norton, Charles Eliot

Odell, Joseph H.

Otis, Philo Adams

Oviatt, Heman

Packard, Lewis R.

Page, Thomas Nelson

Parker, Horatio

Parker, Mary

Parlow, Minnie

Parsons, Barrie (O'Neill)

Parsons, Charles Seymour

Parsons, Christina

Parsons, Dorothy

Parsons, Elizabeth

Parsons, Harriet Day

Parsons, Hugh Galt

Parsons, Mary (Blackman)

Parsons, Myra

Parsons, Robert, Jr.

Parsons, Robert Day

Parsons, Sarah (Seymour)

Parsons, Seymour

Parsons, William Cheney

Parsons, William Edward

Peabody, Annie Putnam

Pearson, Lester

Perkins, Don

Perkins, William Rufus

Perrin, Bernadotte

[Perrin?], Lester

[Peters, Philip T.?]

Pflieger, Robert P.

Phillips, Caroline D.

Phillips, Duncan

Putnam, Ellen Day

Putnam, Harriette (Day)

Putnam, Katharine Day

Reeve, Irma

Reid, Helen

Reynolds, Alice E.

Roberts, W. Rhys

Robinson, Charles E.

Robinson, Clara

Rogers, Edward Pendleton

Roosevelt, Eleanor

Roosevelt, Theodore

Roper, Dorothy

Rudd, Maria C. Holley

Saarinen, Loja

Sachsen-Meinigen, Prinz Friedrich V.

St. John, Clara (Seymour)

St. John, Connie

St. John, George Clair

St. John, George Clair

St. John, Margaret

St. John, Seymour

St. John, Susan

Sandys, Sir John Edwin

Schley, Reeve

Scott, Walter

Scranton, William

[Scranton, Worthington?]

Seymour, Charles (1777-1852)

Seymour, Charles (1807-1886)

Seymour, Charles (1843-1913)

Seymour, Charles (1885-1963)

Seymour, Charles, Jr.

Seymour, Charles, III

Seymour, Charlotte

Seymour, Charlotte (Ball)

Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater

Seymour, Elizabeth (Day)

Seymour, Ella B.

Seymour, Emily

Seymour, Fannie F.

Seymour, George Dudley

Seymour, Gladys (Watkins)

Seymour, Henry Albert

Seymour, Joel M.

Seymour, Julia

Seymour, Mary (Leggett)

Seymour, Nathan Perkins

Seymour, Pearl

Seymour, Sarah (Hitchcock)

Seymour, Thomas Day

Sherman, John

Sill, Edward R.

Simmons, Mrs. Charles

Smith, Charles Josiah

Spellman, Francis Cardinal

Stanley, Harold

Stanton, Louise (Parsons)

Stevens, William Arnold

Stewart, Nikey

Stimson, Henry

Stokowski, Leopold

Strong, George A.

Strong, Sidney

Talcott, Mary Kingsbury

Terry, Milton S.

Tinker, Chauncey Brewster

Townsend, George

Townsend, Timothy Dwight

Trimble, John

Tuttle, H. Emerson

Tweedsmuir, Lord

Waldstein, Charles

Walker, John

Waring, Thomas R.

Warren, Charles

Watkins, Charles Law

Watkins, Elizabeth (Law)

[Watkins?], Jean

Watkins, Marie Bader

Watkins, Thomas Hamer

Welles, Kenneth B.

[Wells?], Harriet

West, Andrew T.

White, E. B.

White, Williams

Whitney, William Dwight

Wilbur, Philo Adams

[Wilkinson, Harriet?]

Willard, Emma

Williams, Rebecca

Williamson, Edith Ely

Williamson, James DeLong

Willkie, Mrs. Wendell

Wilson, Hugh R.

Windsor, Duke and Duchess

Winternitz, Mrs. Milton

Woodbine, Helen

Wright, Henry Burt

Wright, James K.

Wright, John H.

[Wyath, John Allan?]

## **Selected Search Terms**

The following terms have been used to index the description of this collection in the Library's online catalog. They are grouped by name of person or organization, by subject or location, and by occupation and listed alphabetically therein.

## **Subjects**

Americans -- Europe
Art, Italian
Art -- Study and teaching
Childbirth
Education -- United States
Educators
Families
Lawyers
Upper class
Women -- Education
Women teachers
Women -- United States

## **Geographic Names**

Europe -- Description and travel Hartford (Conn.) -- Social life and customs New Haven (Conn.) -- Social life and customs Ohio -- Social life and customs United States -- History -- Civil War, 1861-1865 United States -- Politics and government -- 19th century

# **Genres / Formats**

Account books Diaries

#### Names

Angel, Elizabeth Day Seymour, 1876-1942
Angel, John, 1881-1960
Day, Thomas Mills, 1817-1905
Dean, Katharine Parsons, 1870Doolittle, Laura Seymour, 1873-1957
Hitchcock, Clara Maria, b. 1853
Hitchcock, Henry Valentine, 1838Hitchcock, John Ford, 1840-1862
Howard, Sarah Seymour, 1920-1945
Parsons, Sarah Day Seymour, 1845-1934
Seymour, Charles, 1777-1852
Seymour, Charles, 1807-1886
Seymour, Charles, 1843-1913
Seymour, Charles, 1885-1963
Seymour, Charles, Jr., 1912-1977

Seymour, Elizabeth Atwater, 1914-1969
Seymour, Elizabeth Day, 1816-1900
Seymour, Gladys Marion Watkins, 1887-1978
Seymour, Isaac, 1723-1755
Seymour, Julia, 1804-1886
Seymour, Mary Leggett
Seymour, Moses, 1710 or 1-1795
Seymour, Nathan Perkins, 1813-1891
Seymour, Sarah Melissa Hitchcock, 1846-1916
Seymour, Thomas, 1735-1829
Seymour, Thomas D. (Thomas Day), 1848-1907
Sill, Edward Rowland, 1841-1887
St. John, Clara Hitchcock Seymour, 1880-1958
St. John, George, 1877Watkins, C. Law (Charles Law), 1886-1945

#### **Families**

Day family
Dean family
Doolittle family
Hitchcock family
Howard family
Law family
Leggett family
Parsons family
Saint John family
Seymour family
Watkins family

# **Corporate Bodies**

Bryn Mawr College
Paris Peace Conference. United States
Territorial Section (1919-1920. United States
Territorial Section) -- 1919-1920
Yale College (1718-1887). Class of 1870
Yale College (1887- ). Class of 1908
Yale College (1887- ). Class of 1935
Yale University -- Faculty